

# GENERAL INDEX

*Specially Compiled by Monica Gillies*

The appended general index to the seven volumes of *PEOPLES OF ALL NATIONS* has been so planned as to afford instant reference to the pages in which every country, tribe, or race is to be found. Every subject is arranged under its specific heading, in alphabetical order. The reader specially interested in ethnography is advised to consult also the "Dictionary of Races," by Mr. Northcote Thomas, in pages 5327-5372.

## A

- Aaland Islands, 2087
- Aandalsnaes, 3870
- Abâhdeh, tribe, 1709-10
- Abacus, use, Russia, 4280, 4320
- Abbas, Shah, 4030, 4033
- Abbasid Caliphs, 2920, 2921, 3887, 3954, 4877, 5018
- Abd-el-Kader, ameer of Mascara, iii, 2347
- Abd-el-Moumen, sultan, 3593
- Abdul Hamid II., 5007, 5020-21
- Abdullah ibn Ibad, 3882, 3887
- Abdullah Sahabi, 1738
- Ab-dur-Rahman Khan, ameer, 44
- Aberdeen, 4458, 4522-23
- Aberdeen-Angus cattle, 4520
- Aberdeenshire, gathering, 4501
- Aberystwyth Castle, 5298, 5302
- Abigah, of Lokoja, 568
- Abo, 2073
- Abomey, 1559, 1562, 1567
- Abosiyah, camel-breeder, 171
- Abors, character and customs, 2716, 2719
- older teaching shooting, 2708
- equipment, 2712
- raft on river, 2711
- types, 2709, 2713, 2716-17, 2719
- Abou Yakoub, sultan, 3593
- Aboyne, gathering, 4501
- Abruzzi, peasant girl, facing 3040
- duke of the, 3120
- Absecon Beach, 5176, 5178
- Abu Mohammed, tribe, 2885
- Abuna, 10
- Abyssinia, accused and accuser, 11
- area, 21
- army, 18, 21
- Church, 10
- commerce, 21
- communications, 21
- dancing priests, 5
- government, 21
- history, 19-21, 3106, 3115
- industries, 21
- map, 19
- money, 21
- origin of name, 19
- passport regulations, 2
- population, 21
- products, 21
- provinces, 21
- railway to Jibuti, 2302, 2304-7
- religion, 4, 10, 12
- rivers, 3
- towns, 21
- Abyssinians, lion-killer, 6
- slaves, 9
- superstitions, 14
- types, 1-20
- Acajutla, 4377
- Acara, 577, facing 578, 601
- Achala, woman, 726, 727
- Achill Island, 2952, 2968
- Achinese, 3694, 3696
- Ackawois, 760
- Ackte, Alao, Finnish singer, 2053
- Acre (Palestine), 3919, 3920, 3954
- Acre, territory, 477
- Act of Union (1707), 4541
- Adam, Mount, West Falkland, 776
- Adam's Bridge, 2736
- Adam's Peak, Ceylon, 1200, 1212
- Adana, 239, 5007
- Addis Abbaba, 1, 4, 9, 21
- Adelaide, 252, 289, 314, 315
- Aden, Al Aldrus mosque, 793
- area and population, 894
- bazaars, 793
- Aden, boundaries, 894
- British acquisition, 894
- buildings, 787
- camels, 795
- captured by Turks, 5018
- climate, 786
- commerce, 794, 894
- Keith Falconer hospital, 794
- Khor Maksar, 794
- leased by Gt. Britain, 192
- Mahomedan feast, 788-90
- people, types, 786-99
- threshing "jowari," 795
- women dancers, 792
- Adler, Victor, 322
- Admiralty Is., 914, 917, 919-20
- Adowa, battle of (1896), 3106, 3115
- Adrar, 2297, 4776
- Adrian I., Pope, 3100
- Adrian IV., Pope, 4810
- Adrianople, 5012, 5016
- mosque of Selim I., 4993, 5004
- peace of, 4605
- Aeroplanes, 1922-23
- Afghanistan, area, 45
- army, 22, 25, 45
- commerce, 45
- communications, 45
- description, 28
- government, 45
- and Great War, 4035
- history, 43-45
- India defence scheme, 44
- industries, 45
- language, 38
- map, 44
- money, 45
- northern boundary, 44
- origin of name, 23
- population, 45
- products, 40, 45
- provinces, 45
- relationship with India, 40
- rivers, 29
- routes to India, 40
- scenery, 32
- towns, 45
- Afghans, beggar spies, 33
- characteristics, 23
- government officials, 32
- origin, 23, 38
- types, 22-41
- Afo, 691
- Africa, British, 525-747. *See also* Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, Basutoland, Bechuanaland, Cameroon, Gambia, Gold Coast, Kenya, Nigeria, Nyasaland, Rhodesia, Sierra Leone, Somaliland, South Africa, Swaziland, Tanganyika Territory, Togoland, Uganda, Zanzibar
- ancestor worship, 726
- area, 746
- birth customs, 729
- constitution, 746
- extent, 577
- funeral customs, 675
- government, 746
- history, 739
- interests developed, 741
- map, 741
- marriage customs, 676-88
- native children, 735
- native children's games, 691
- native customs, 673
- native dancing, 691
- native markets, 724
- native occupations, 566, 734
- native reincarnation belief, 726
- Africa, native religion, 702
- native secret societies, 704
- native superstition, 691
- people, types, 514-738
- periods of time, 726
- population, 577
- products, 578
- village industries, 566
- Africa, British East. *See* Kenya Colony
- British exploration, 743, 745
- British stations, 517
- British West, administration, 743
- area, 741, 746
- early British trade, 739
- forest belt, 579
- houses, 722
- marriage forms, 684
- oil-palm, 586
- population, 746
- products, 746
- Africa, French colonies, 2291-309. *See also* Madagascar, Réunion, Somaliland
- Africa, French colonies, map, 2347
- Africa, French Equatorial, administration, 2351
- area, 2301, 2351
- cannibalism, 2303-4
- description, 2301
- history, 2349
- map, 2347
- native woman, 2295
- products, 2351
- pygmies, 2301
- population, 2301
- tribes, 2301-4
- Africa, French West, administration, 2351
- area, 2351
- commerce, 2296, 2299
- desert railways, 2297
- irrigation, 2297
- history, 2348-50
- map, 2345
- Moslems, 2299
- native court of justice, 2295
- population, 2351
- products, 2351
- salt trade, 2296
- tribes, 2291-99, 5327
- Africa, German development, 746
- German East, 746. *See* Tanganyika Territory
- German South-West, 746
- Germany's lost colonies, 745
- Africa, Italian colonies, 3109-120. *See* Eritrea, Libya, and Somaliland, Italian
- Africa, Portuguese colonies, 4202-9. *See* Angola, Azores, Cape Verde I., Madeira, Mozambique, Principe I., St. Thomas I., and St. Vincent
- Africa, races, 5373, 5376
- Africa, Spanish colonies, 4765
- Afridi, types, 27, 41, 2819-21, 2845
- Afrikander, "Bywouers," 4684-85
- character, 4682-85
- division of land, customs, 4684-85
- growth of race, 4679
- horsemanship, 4675
- languages, 4679-82
- large families, 4674, 4684
- marksmanship, 4675
- on trek, 4680
- types, 4674-78
- Afrikander Bond, 4710
- Aga Khan, 5028
- Agadir, 2225, 2349, 3561
- Agaja Dosu, king of Dahomey, 1560
- Agbede, girl, 673
- Agincourt, battle of (1415), 2005, 2282

- Agra**, 2862  
**Agram (Zagreb)**, 4569, 4598, 4600  
**Agriculture**, discovery, vii, ix. *See*  
*under particular countries.*  
**Aguaruna Indians**, 4064, 4067-68  
**Aguas Calientes**, 3488  
**Ahmad ibn Sa'id**, 3888  
**Ahmadabad**, 2801-3  
**Ahmed Khan**, ameer of Afghanistan, 43  
**Ahr**, river, 2387  
**Ahwaz**, 3992  
**Aigues-Mortes**, 2180  
**Aimaks**, 45  
**Ainus**, archer, 3129  
—bear-hunting, 3124-26  
—beliefs and ceremonies, 3126  
—Dr. Batchelor's work among, 3124-26  
—cannibalism, 3126  
—characteristics, 3121, 3123, 3124  
—dress, 3123, 3130  
—drunkenness, 3123  
—hairiness, 3122, 3123, 3127  
—house, 3125  
—hunting, 3129  
—man with bear head, 3126  
—man and woman on horseback, 3130  
—in Sakhalien Island, 3208  
—subjugation, 3121, 3123-24, 3218  
—survivors in Hokkaido, 3121-22  
—tattooed girl, 3121, 3128  
—types, 3121-31  
—use of bow and arrow, 3122, 3129  
—widow, 3122  
—women, 3123, 3125  
**Aird's Moss**, 4541  
**Aissouwa**, 3585  
**Aix-la-Chapelle**, 2454, 2458  
—Peace of (1748), 3670  
**Ajaccio**, 2280  
**Ajanta**, cave paintings, 2785-88  
**Akabah**, 2609, 2610, 2613  
**Akabe**, tomb near, 564  
**Akano**, 514  
**Akbar**, 2874  
**Akerman**, 4263  
**Akha**, tribe, 1055, 1061, 1081  
**Akhalkalaki**, 2333  
**Akhnaton (Amenhotep IV.)**, 1752-53, 3952  
**Akidās**, 651  
**Akkad**, 2917  
**Akkas**, 5376  
**Aklama**, 728  
**Akondo**, Mangbettu, king, 384  
**Alabama**, the, 5220  
**Alai mountains**, 433  
**Alajuela**, 1469  
**Alaksan valley**, Georgia, 2353, 2354  
**Alamut**, 4006  
**Alans**, 4766  
**Alarcos**, battle of (1195), 4766  
**Alaric**, Goth leader, 2454  
**Alaska**, area, 5053-55 5191, 5221  
—ceded to U.S.A., 5191  
—description, 5189, 5191, 5221  
—Eskimo fishing, 5187  
—Eskimo huts, 5188  
—government, 5221  
—hunter, 5189  
—Indian huts, 5192  
—Indian totems, 5188  
—population, 5186, 5191, 5221  
—preserving fish, 5186  
—seal-fishing, 5187, 5189  
—towns, 5186, 5191  
**Alava**, 4756, 4767  
**Albania**, area, 63  
—commerce, 63  
—communications, 63  
—domestic occupations, 53  
—education, 58, 63  
—government, 63  
—history, 58, 61-63  
—industries, 48, 49, 63  
—language, 53  
—map, 61  
—policemen, 49  
—population, 63  
—products, 59  
—reconstruction, 58  
—religion, 47, 49, 50, 63  
—scenery, 59  
—towns, 63  
**Albanian League**, 62  
**Albanians**, customs, 52  
**Albanians**, origin, 47, 61  
—superstition, 52  
—types, 46-62  
**Albany**, settlers, 4708  
**Albert**, archduke of Austria, 377, 3667  
**Albert**, lake, 565  
**Albert Edward**, lake, 565  
**Alberta**, 1189, 1147  
**Albertus Magnus**, 2451  
**Albrecht II.**, of Austria, 2457  
**Albuquerque**, 4197  
**Alcacer-Kebir**, battle of (1578), 4197  
**Alcazar**, 4776  
**Alcobaga**, 4149  
**Alderney**, island, 977, 986  
**Alemanni**, 2378, 2454, 2455. *See also*  
*Swabians.*  
**Alemejo**, 4188, 4190, 4191  
**Aleppo**, 4862, 4866, 4877  
**Aleuts**, 5191  
**Alexander the Great**, xxx, 1732, 1754,  
2365, 2873, 2920, 3953, 4081-32,  
4875, 5028, 5030, 5033  
**Alexander VI.**, Pope, 4771  
**Alexander I.** (Russia), 4144, 4368-69  
**Alexander II.** (Russia), 4321, 4369-71  
**Alexander III.** (Russia), 4371  
**Alexander II.** (Scotland), 4532  
**Alexander III.** (Scotland), 4532  
**Alexander** (Serbia), 4561, 4606  
**Alexandretta**, 4861  
**Alexandria**, 1682, 1695, 1705, 1732  
**Alexandropol**, 245, 2353  
**Alfalfa**. *See* Esparto grass  
**Alfred the Great**, 1760  
**Alfuro**, 3685, 3701  
**Algarve**, 4195  
**Algiciras Conference** (1906), 3561, 3595  
**Algeria**, army, 111  
—commerce, 111  
—communications, 111  
—divisions, 111  
—development, 98, 2347  
—French recaptured deserters, 2273  
—government, 111, 2347, 4957, 4963  
—history, 109-111, 2316-47  
—industries, 111  
—map, 110  
—mosques, 78  
—oases, 97  
—population, 2186, 2347  
—products, 102, 111  
—railway to Lake Chad, 2300  
—religion, 78  
—tin-mining, 554  
—towns, 111  
—woman's realm, 75  
**Algerians**, girl in camel litter, 95  
—invaders of Egypt, 1754  
—Moorish cook, 105  
—types, 65-106  
**Algiers**, 65, 109, 110, 4929, 4945  
—clothing's market, 98  
—harem women shopping, 69  
—houses, 66, 73  
—Kasbah, 68, 72  
—Kattaroudjie, 77  
—natives by fountain, 92  
—occupied by French, 111, 2287, 2346  
—shops, 66  
—Sidi Okba street, 91  
—Turkish acquisition, 5018  
**Algonquins**, 3741, 3763, 5061, 5202, 5206-7  
**Ali**, 4013, 4032  
**Ali of Tepelen**, pasha, 62  
**Alicante** (prov.), 4762, 4764  
**Alicante** (town), 4763  
**Aljubarrota**, 4195  
**Alkmaar**, 3623  
**Allada**, kingdom, 1560  
**Allahabad**, 2855, 2860  
**Allaverdi**, festival, 2367  
**Allerton**, 1787  
**Almirante Islands**, 745  
**Almohades**, 3593  
**Almond production**, 5133  
**Almoravides**, 3593  
**Alor Star**, 895  
**Alora**, 4739-40  
**Alose**, demi-god, 704  
**Alost**, 379  
**Alphabet**, Chinese, 1368  
—Cyrillic, 4593, 4599, 4603  
—Further Indian group, 4626  
**Alphabet**, Greek, 1746  
**Alphonso XII.**, 4768  
**Alphonso XIII.**, 4754, 4768-69  
**Alpine race**, 5376  
**Alps**, Alpini as soldiers, 3084-87  
—avalanches and landslides, 4829, 4838  
—climbers on Faulhorn, 4823  
—climbing, 4849  
—Dinaric, 4594, 4601  
—guide in crevasse, 4826  
—guides, 4841  
—Julian, 3078  
—monks of St. Bernard's hospice, 3079  
—Southern, 3805  
—Swiss soldiers on patrol, 4856  
—village scene, 3020  
**Alsace-Lorraine**, area, 2289  
—fête day, 2234  
—German rule, 2288  
—girls, 2236, 2270, and facing 2286  
—laundry work, 2232, 2233  
—national costumes, 2234, 2236  
—population, 2289  
—portion secured by France, 2458-59, 5316  
—position in German Empire, 2379  
—products, 2234  
—religion, 2144  
—restored to France, 2461-62  
—returned soldier, 2233  
—soldier and fiancée, 2235  
—village scene, 2234  
—women marketing, 2271  
—women at well, 2237  
**Altai mountains**, 3519, 4649  
**Altenburg**, 2426  
**Alves**, Dr. Rodrigues, 513  
**"Amadis de Gaul"**, 4177  
**Amadeo I.** (Spain), 4768  
**Amager Island**, horsemen, 1598  
**Amambwe**, 4223  
**Amapala**, 2621, 2627  
—Conference (1907), 4389  
**Amara**, 2885, 2890, 2895, 2907  
**Amarapura**, 1091  
**Amata tree**, 4379  
**Amazon Indians**. *See* *Indians under*  
*Brazil and Peru*  
**Amazon**, river, 492, 513, 4077  
**Ambato**, 1643  
**Amber**, 3267-68, 3355  
**Ambayna**, massacre (1623), 890  
**Ambryn Island**, 937, 939  
**Amedzowe**, 728  
**America**, British, 749-84. *See also*  
*Bermudas, British Guiana, British*  
*Honduras, Falkland Islands, and*  
*West Indian Islands*  
**America**, area, 784  
—constitution, 784  
—evolution of Nation-States, 5324  
—government, 784  
—history, 781-84  
—languages, 5327  
—map, 783  
—people, types, 748-80  
—population, 784  
—settlements, 517, 1185  
**America**, discoveries by Columbus, 4771  
**America**, French colonies, 2309-17,  
2346, 2349. *See* *Guadeloupe, French*  
*Guiana, Martinique, and St. Pierre*  
*and Miquelon Islands*  
—North, Anglo-Saxon colonisation, xxi  
—origin of aborigines, 3505  
—racial evolution, xx, 5373, 5376  
**American Colonisation Society**, 3325, 3326  
**Americans**, ancestry, 5051-52, 5072, 5090  
—attitude towards Europe, 5103-5  
—attitude towards money, 5072  
—attitude towards war, 5097-102  
—cleanliness, 5109-13  
—character, 5065-66, 5072, 5078, 5081,  
5088-91, 5105-6, 5115-17  
—conditions of life, 5107-13  
—culture, 5141-42  
—customs, 5113  
—desire for uniformity, 5065, 5072-77  
—divorce, 5127  
—dress, 5077, 5113  
—Four Hundred, 5140  
—humour, 5117  
—idealism, 5097, 5102  
—names, 5117  
—racial problems, 5051-52



- Americans**, relations with English, 5103, 5105  
 —society, 5122–25, 5140–41  
 —travel, 5127–35  
 —women, 5119–27  
**Ammanford**, 5271, 5299  
**Amorites**, 3951  
**Amoy**, 890, 1431  
**Amritsar**, disturbances (1919), 2880  
 —Durbar Sahib, 2823, 2830  
 —home of Sikhism, 2823, 2829–30  
 —Sikh priest, 2823  
**Amsterdam**, description, 3656–57  
 —diamond-workers, 3641, 3657  
 —Mint tower, 3662  
 —pile-driving, 3646  
 —Singel canal, 3662  
**Amu-Daria**, river, 3225, 3232, 3234, 5024  
**Amur**, river, 3431, 3432, 3436, 4647  
**Anda**, effigy at Polonnaruwa, 1225  
**Anatolia**, 5003, 5014, 5021  
**Anatom**, 2344  
**Anazeh**, tribe, 2885, 2908  
**Ancestor worship**, Africa, 726  
 —China, 1293  
 —Japan, 3137, 3139, 3141, 3148, 3150, 3224  
 —Korea, 3242  
**Ancon**, Treaty of (1883), 4079  
**Ancon Moor**, battle of, 4538  
**Andalusia**, 4766, 4767  
 —character of people, 4742  
 —courtship methods, 4736  
 —dancing, 4734  
 —houses, 4736  
 —woman, 4721  
**Andaman Islands**, 2750–54  
 —dancers, 2866  
 —natives, 2864, 2865, 2866  
 —penal settlement, 2754  
 —products, 2754  
 —races, 5376  
**Andes**, the, Ecuador, 1642  
 —homestead, 4038, 4046  
 —pack-train, 4055  
 —Peru, 4077  
 —statue of Christ, 223  
 —trail, 4056  
**"Andine People,"** 475, 4078  
**Andorra**, area, 113  
 —army, 119  
 —capital, 115  
 —government, 115  
 —history, 113  
 —industries, 115  
 —Illustrious Men, 114, 115  
 —Parliament House, 115  
 —population, 113  
 —procurator-general, 114, 115  
 —smuggling, 115, 119  
**Andorrans**, dancing, 112, 117  
 —mounted guards, 118  
**Andrada**, Jose Bonifacio d', 511  
**Andriana**, 3392  
**Angara**, river, 4644  
**Angkor Thom**, 1093, 1096, 1100, 1105  
**Angkor Vat**, 1096, 1105, 1108  
**Angles**, 1758, 1760, 1765, 2001, 2454  
**Anglo-Egyptian Sudan**, 525, 743, 1729  
 —area, 631, 746, 747  
 —climate, 564  
 —dances, 694, 695  
 —natives, types, 618–33, 705, 718, 719  
 —population, 632, 747  
 —products, 747  
 —railways, 3109, 3114  
 —surface, 631  
 —towns, 747  
**Angola** (Portuguese West Africa), colony  
 —founded, 4208  
 —communications, 4208  
 —development, 4204–6, 4208  
 —discovery, 4196  
 —map, 4195  
 —minerals, 4208  
 —native types, 4208, 4209  
 —ports, 4208  
**Angonis**, 653, 703, 4215  
**Angora**, 5013–14, 5021  
 —battle of (1402), 5017  
**Angrivarii**, 2454  
**Anguilla**, island, 784  
**Ani**, 2321, 2755–57, 2766, 2881, 4743  
**Ankober**, 21  
**Ankole**, 679, 722  
**Ankoli**, king of, 528  
**Annam**, area, 169  
 —commerce, 169  
 —education, 126  
 —emperor, 128, 139, 140–44  
 —festival of the Têt, 125, 128  
 —fishing sampans, 157  
 —government, 169  
 —history, 167–69  
 —house building, 126  
 —industries, 169  
 —mandarins worshipping, 166  
 —map, 167  
 —money, 169  
 —polygamy, 128  
 —population, 121, 169  
 —pottery, 165  
 —products, 169  
 —religion, 127  
 —rice cultivation, 126, 130  
 —sugar industry, 131, 132, 133  
 —towns, 169  
 —tribes, 2327–28  
**Annamese**, 121, 148, 5376  
 —festival actors, 120  
 —men carrying dead tiger, 161  
 —occupations, 123  
 —open-air dinner, 136  
 —soldiers, 2327  
 —superstition, 127  
 —trap-fishing, 122  
 —types, 120–68  
 —women carrying pig, 160  
 —women in ferry, 156  
**Annapolis** (Nova Scotia), orchards, 1125  
**Annapolis** (U.S.A.), 5082  
**Ansgar**, Saint, 4810  
**Anshantien**, mines, Liau-tung, 3212  
**Antananarivo**, 3383  
**Antankarana**, woman, 3421  
**Antanosy**, types, 3417, 3426  
**Anthropoids**, xl, xix  
**Antigua**, 774, 784  
**Antigua Guatemala**, ruins, 2541  
**Antimerina**. *See* Hova tribe  
**Antioch**, 4861, 4864, 4875, 4876  
**Antiochus the Great**, 3953  
**Antipater**, 3953  
**Antofagasta**, 1289  
**Ants**, 272  
**Antung**, 3430, 3445, 3447  
**Antwerp**, 367, 379  
**Anupshahr**, bathing festival, 2858  
**Anuradhapura**, Bo-tree, 1199  
**Anzacs**, 252  
**Aola**, court house, 924  
**Aomori**, 3167, 3178  
**Aosta**, 3001, 3045, 3047  
**Apache**, 5150, 5205, 5209, 5211  
**Apia**, 4391, 4409–11  
 —hurricane (1889), 4392–93  
**Appenzell**, 4817, 4818, 4857  
**Apples**, British Columbia, 1140  
 —Tasmanian, 4879, 4880, 4881  
 —U.S.A., 5135–36  
**Appomattox**, 5220  
**Approuague**, convict settlement, 2314  
**Aquidaban**, battle (1870), 512, 3983  
**Arabia**, area, 193  
 —barber's shop, 189  
 —castles of Hadhramaut, 182  
 —communications, 193  
 —description, 176  
 —deserts, 2595, 2605  
 —divisions, 193  
 —history, 191–93, 2616–19  
 —inaccessibility, 2595  
 —Independent principalities, 193  
 —legitism, 191  
 —oases, 2595  
 —open-air school, 185  
 —population, 193  
 —products, 176, 188, 193  
 —religions, ancient, 2616  
**Arabian desert**, 1710  
**Arabs**, Algerian, 65–106  
 —Algerian Biskra children, 103  
 —Algerian boys playing draughts, 106  
 —Algerian costermonger, 84  
 —Arabia, children in "big wheel," 791  
 —Arabia, customs, 172  
 —Arabia, dislike of Christians, 183  
 —Arabia, dress, 188  
 —Arabia, food, 188  
**Arabs**, Arabia, hospitality, 186  
 —Arabia, language, 186  
 —Arabia, medical treatment, 188  
 —Arabia, preparing guest coffee, 179  
 —Arabia, religion, 171, 183  
 —Arabia, types, 170–90  
 —Bokhara, 442  
 —card-playing, 4947  
 —centralised organization, 2908  
 —conquest of Persia, 4032  
 —dress, 2896  
 —Dutch West Indies, 3696  
 —Egypt, 1644–1753  
 —Egypt, cemetery, 1706  
 —Egypt, children, 1697  
 —invasion of Egypt, 1754  
 —invasion of Palestine, 3954  
 —Iraq, types, 2883–919  
 —Italian Somaliland, 3120  
 —Lahel, type, 785  
 —Lebanon, 3314  
 —Libya, 3110, 3117  
 —in Madagascar, 3398  
 —merchant of Bethlehem, 3950  
 —Morocco, 3575  
 —Mozambique, 8, 4209  
 —of Oman, 3885–86  
 —numerous dialects, 2603  
 —Palestine, customs, 3937–39  
 —Palestine, festivals, 3939–47  
 —Palestine, types, 3892, 3894–98  
 —Palestine, villages, 3920–37  
 —proverb, 3561  
 —Saba (Sheba), 4211  
 —soldiers in Mecca, 2602  
 —Sudan, 638  
 —Syria, 4862, 4869–70  
 —Tunis, child, 4942  
 —Tunis, dancing girls, 4954  
 —Tunis, women in palanquins, 4952  
 —warfare with Berbers, 2296  
 —weavers of Bagdad, 2902, 2903  
 —women and medicine, 188  
 —Zanzibar woman, 656  
**Arafat**, Mount, 2599, 2611  
**Aragon**, 4754, 4767  
**Aran Islands**, customs, 2964  
 —fishermen, 2972  
 —fishermen with curraghs, 2950  
 —funeral, 2965  
 —kelp-burning, 2938–39  
 —pampootie, 2967  
**Ararat**, Mount, 225, 227, 233  
**Araucanian cemetery**, 211  
**Araucanians**, 1245–46  
 —government school, 1286  
 —types, 1268, 1278, 1280, 1281, 5235  
 —warfare with Chile, 1287  
**Arawaks**, 748, 760, 3724, 3730  
**Arcachon**, oyster production, 2266  
**Archangel**, 4315, 4349, 4366  
**Archery**, Ainu, 3129  
 —Belgian, 359  
 —Canadian Indian, 1177  
 —Ceylon, 1215  
 —England, 1888, 1889, 2004, 4505  
 —French Indo-China, 2329  
 —Korea, 3242  
 —Manchuria, 3448  
 —Scotland, 4505  
**Archibong II.**, king of Gambia, 716  
**Archipelago of the Saints**, 2313  
**Architecture**. *See* under each country  
**Arcot**, 2317  
**Arctic Circle**, 4792  
**Ardahan**, 2353  
**Arditi**, 2092, 2095  
**Arecuna**, 761  
**Argentina**, agriculture, 207  
 —architecture, 203  
 —area, 223  
 —army, 223  
 —bullock wagons, 206  
 —commerce, 223  
 —constitution, 223  
 —dairy farming, 208  
 —description, 210  
 —education, 211  
 —estancias, 204  
 —frigorifico, 206  
 —Gauchos. *See* that title  
 —government, 223  
 —history, 221–23, 4078, 5243  
 —immigration, 208

# General Index

Arg—Aus

- Argentina**, Indians, 213-19  
—industries, 223  
—Italian casucha, 208  
—literature, 200  
—locust plague, 218  
—map, 221  
—money, 223  
—navy, 223  
—newspapers, 200  
—ostrich farm, 207  
—pampas, 210  
—population, 223  
—products, 210, 223  
—Russian Jews, 213  
—sheep breeding, 210  
—stock breeding, 195, 205  
—towns, 223  
—vineyards, 215
- Argentines**, estancieros, 195  
—family life, 203  
—patriotism, 200  
—superstition, 211  
—types, 194-220
- Argyrokastron** (Argyrokastru), 63
- Arica**, Chilean acquisition, 1238
- Arizona**, 5147, 5151, 5167, 5198, 5203, 5210
- Armenia**, agriculture, 227  
—animal sacrifice, 231  
—boundaries, 245  
—boy "soldiers," 240, 241  
—carpet-making, 239, 242  
—climate, 225  
—education, 230  
—evangelisation, 244  
—extent, 225, 245  
—government, 245  
—history, 243-45  
—industries, 245  
—kingdom founded, 4877  
—language, 243  
—literature, 244  
—map, 243  
—"Millet i Armeni," 245  
—monasteries, 230, 2553  
—Mother Church, 244  
—patriarch, 235  
—population, 245  
—printing, 238  
—products, 228, 245  
—religion, 231  
—Russian annexation, 225, 245  
—Turkish, 225
- Armenians**, in Bagdad during Great War, 2889-90  
—Bokhara, 442  
—character, 245  
—deportations, 240  
—fondness of music, 236  
—marriage customs, 235, 4975  
—massacres, 240, 5007  
—men, 226  
—men dancing, 224  
—origin, 243  
—refugees, 232, 233  
—Turkey, 4974-75  
—types, 224-44  
—women, 226
- Armorian bagpipe**, 2212
- Arras**, League of (1579), 3667
- Arsacid dynasty**, 244
- Arthur**, king, 5307
- Aruba**, island, 3723, 3734
- Arunas**, 269, 295, 304, 306-7
- Aruwimi forest**, 553
- Aryan language**, 5327
- Aryan theory**, xvii
- Aryans**, 2453, 2734, 2822, 2869-70, 2873, 3985
- Arya-Somaj movement**, 2822-23
- Arzila**, 3593
- Asabina, Dr.**, 3245
- Asbestos**, Québec, 1175
- Ascension**, 660-61, 745, 747
- Ascot**, 1872-73
- Ashanti**, 616, 621-22  
—See also Gold Coast
- Ashantis**, 620
- Ashburnham Treaty** (1842), 5219
- Ashio**, copper mines, 3163
- Ashtabula**, 5164
- Ashthashat**, church of Armenia, 244
- Ashurnazirpal**, sculpture, xxix
- Asia**, British Empire in, 785-896
- Asia**. See also Aden, Bahrein Island, Borneo, Hongkong, Malay States, and Straits Settlements  
—area, 894  
—first English factory, 890  
—government, 894  
—history, 889-94  
—map, 891  
—people, types, 785-893  
—population, 894  
—races, 5373, 5376  
—stations, 517
- Asia**, French colonies, 2317-331
- Asia**, French colonies, map, 2350. See Annam, Cambodia, Cochinchina, French Indo-China, Kwangchow Wan, Laos, and Tong-king
- Asir**, 176, 193
- Askari**, customs, 3116-18  
—regiment, chaplains of, 3111  
—trooper, 3110
- Askhabad**, 5029
- Askov**, high school, 1609
- Asmara**, 3118-19
- Asoka**, emperor, 1229, 2363, 2373
- Assab**, 3115
- Assam**, 2710, 2840
- Assassins**, 3987, 4873
- Assuan**, Arab cemetery, 1706  
—Bisharin camp, 1706, 1709, 1711  
—climate, 1709-11  
—dam, 1707, 1729  
—market, 1694  
—nomads' settlement, 1708  
—water-carriers, 1696
- Assyria**, xxviii, 2918-20, 3953, 4875
- Aston-under-Hill**, 1821
- Astrakhan**, 4365
- Astuncon**, 3979, 3981
- Atahualpa**, emperor, 1642, 4076, 4078
- Atayals**, customs, 2102  
—domestic equipment, 2107  
—head hunting, 2101, 2103  
—hunters, with weapons, 2106  
—tattooed, 2099, 2104, 2113  
—types, 2099-109
- Atbara**, river, 631
- Athens**, Acropolis, 2482, 2491  
—description, 2491-520  
—general view, 2482  
—primitive, xxxi  
—sentry outside palace, 2471  
—temple of Zeus, 2473  
—Theatrum, The, 2472
- Athémé**, tam-tam dancers, 1566
- Athos, Mt.**, 2364
- Atlantic**, cable, 2433, 3773
- Atlantic City**, 5140, 5176, 5178
- Atlas Mts.**, 80, 2291, 2297, 3308
- Attila**, 2454
- Atyo**, tribe, 2303
- Auckland** (New Zealand), 3798, 3806  
—Island, 3792, 3819
- Auflimin**, 2296
- Augsburg**, 2447  
—Peace of (1555), 2458
- Aujla**, 1734, 1738
- Aures**, mountains, 97
- Aurungzebe**, emperor, 2821, 2860
- Austerlitz**, battle of (1805), 2287, 4368
- Austral (Tubuai) Islands**, 2333, 2351
- Australasia**, 897-975  
—births and deaths, 968  
—climate, 961  
—communications, 971  
—diseases, 962  
—French colonies, 2351-52  
—history, 973-74  
—industries, 963  
—native types, 896-975  
—Pacific Islands map, 973  
—products, 963
- Australia**, aborigines, viii, xiii, 247, 259-311, 4883-85, 5376  
—aborigines, corroboree, 297, 306, 307  
—aborigines, death rites, 305, 311  
—aborigines, food, 295, 298  
—aborigines, funerals, 299-303, 305  
—aborigines, marriage customs, 310  
—aborigines, rites, 298, 304  
—aborigines, tribal initiation, 298, 309, 310  
—area, 247, 315  
—army, 315  
—British settlers, 248, 313
- Australia**, camping-out, 265  
—city life, 263, 269  
—claimed as British, 973  
—climate, inland, 269  
—coloured immigration bar, 269  
—commerce, 315  
—constitution, 315  
—convict settlement, 313  
—cross-fertilising pollen, 286  
—discovery, 312  
—Dominion status, 5324-25  
—drought (1895-1901), 315  
—drovers preparing tea, 283  
—early colonists, 248  
—early, description, 312  
—evolution, 247  
—exploration difficulties, 249  
—farmstead, 285  
—fauna, 269-72  
—federation of colonies, 315  
—flora, 272  
—gathering water-lilies, 264  
—gold discovery, 252, 314  
—gold mining, 250, 251, 253  
—government, 292, 315  
—history, 312-15  
—horse, type, 249  
—horse racing, 265  
—industries, 266, 315  
—interior exploration, 314  
—language, 5327  
—loyalty to Great Britain, 292  
—lumbermen, 287  
—mallee scrub, 289  
—map, 313  
—navy, 315  
—origin of name, 312  
—picnics, 265  
—political inventions, 258  
—population, 247, 315  
—prime ministers, 263  
—products, 292, 315  
—public holidays, 263  
—rabbit plague, 267, 269  
—races, 5373  
—Riverina district, 289  
—rivers, 289  
—rounding up stock, 273  
—screw-pine jungle, 279  
—seacows, 268  
—spear-fishing, 277  
—states, 289, 315  
—station homesteads, 266  
—strange immigrants, 258  
—surf-bathing, 265  
—tableland, 249  
—towns, 315  
—tree-barking, 258  
—tribal areas, x  
—wheat storing, 314  
—wheat stripping, 256  
—wool industry, 288, 289
- Australian Ballot**, 258
- Australians**, Anzacs, 252  
—back-country ethics, 260  
—character, 258, 263  
—description, 247  
—dress, 263  
—ex-soldier settlers, 284  
—hospitality, 260  
—lack of social distinctions, 263  
—pastimes, 265  
—squatters, 252  
—"sundowners," 266  
—tea-drinking, 265
- Australoid**, type, xi, xvii
- Austria**, Anti-Semitism, 322  
—area, 341  
—army, 323, 324, 341  
—arts and crafts schools, 330  
—care of children, 330  
—Christian Socialists, 322  
—commerce, 341  
—constitution, 341  
—country inns, 332  
—effects of Great War, 324  
—farmers, 318, 332  
—forests, 4801  
—German ascendancy, 319  
—government, 317, 327, 341  
—history, 337-41, 5315-21  
—hotels, 332  
—industries, 341  
—lost products, 324



Austria, manhood suffrage, 323

- maps, 338, 339
- mine-fields, 324
- money, 341
- museums, 333
- navy, 341
- nobility, 323
- oil-fields, 324
- origin of name, 337
- population, 341
- press, 328
- priests, 333
- produce, 341
- relations with Poland, 4145
- religion, 333
- sale of newspapers, 328
- Social Democrats, 322
- technical education, 330
- territorial changes (1526–1918), 340
- territorial losses, 324, 341
- tourist industry, 332
- towns, 341
- war (1866), 2383, 2460, 3104–5
- war with Serbia (1876), 4266–67

Austrians, café life, 330

- character, 317, 319
- dress, 324
- middle class, 318
- peasants, 318, 333
- types, 316–36

Austrian, 5327

“Auto da Fama,” 4182

Auvergne, peasants, 2258, 2259

Avares, 4263, 4363, 4603

Avatar of Thaling, 429

Aveiro, 4196

Avignon, 2287, 3102

Avlona. *See* Valona

Avocados, 1435, 2545

Avrone, religious festival, 3089

Awardel, 1736

Awata-yaki pottery, Kyoto, 3188

Awatwa, tribe, 4221

Awemba, tribe, 4221–23

Awka, 527, 677

Axe, stone, xiii

Asim, girls, 599

Axolotls, 3473

Axum, 21

Ayauchcho, battle, 475, 476, 4079

Aye-aye, 3386

Ayer Iram, temple, 862

Aymara, 449, 4045, 4078

—festival, 468

—types, 456, 470

Aythia, 4611, 4631, 4632

Azerbaijan, constituted republic, 245

—fire worship, 347

—first Moslem republic, 343

—foundation, 343

—map, 343

—oil-fields, 347

—parliament, 342

—products, 348

—types of people, 342–49

Azores, 2346, 4196, 4200, 4200–7

Azov (town), 4387, 5018

Aztecs, calendar-stone, 3504–3505

—civilization, 3449, 3505

—comparison with Maya, 3500

—conquest by Spanish, 3505–6

## B

Baalbek, 3305, 3321, 4862, 4870

Babar, 4033

Babiris, type, 906

Babuas, 400

Babunda, 401

Babylon, xxvi, xxvii

—boundary stone, xxxii

—brick-making, 4014

—capture by Cyrus, 4031

—code of law, xxvi, xxxi

—contract records, xxxiii

—excavations, 2894

—history, 2918–20, 3951, 3953

—ruins of palace, xxvii

—site xxxv

—slavery, xxviii

Backa, the, 4607

Badagas, 2760–61, 2784

Badakshan, 33

Baden, 2378, 2385, 2426, 2459–60:

—agriculture, 2444

Baden, forests, 2445

—hats, 2427

—industries, 2392–93

—legends, 2432

—mineral spas, 2445

—products, 2444

—religion, 2444

—representation, 2444

—towns, 2444–45

Badjoks, 402

Badminton, 1861

Badrinath, 2839

Bagandas, 643, 645, 683, 729

Bagdad, Arab boys on river, 2898

—bazaar, 2898

—Caliphate, 2920–21, 3954, 4877

—capture by Turks (1534), 5018

—description, 2895–98

—drawers of water, 2890

—importance of position, 2891–94

—pottery workers, 2915

—sacked, 4033

—scene, 2882, 2892, 2893

—shoemakers, 2891

—weaver, 2902, 2903

Baggaras, 639

Baghmati, river, 3598, 3608

Bagirmi, 2304

Bagolo, tribe, types, 4087

Bagpipe, Breton players, 2151, 2212, 2213

—Georgian player, 2359

—Scottish, facing 4512

Bahamas, 752, 784

Bahia, 508, 510, 513

Bahia Blanca, 214, 223

Bahima, 527, 643, 673

Bahrein Islands, 799, 894, 895

Bahr-el-Ghazal, river, 631

Baiaume, god, 304

Baie d'Along, Tong-king, 2326

Baigu, 5032, 5033, 5034

Baikal, lake, 3522, 4643

Baja, customs, 2632, 2634

Bajans, 3701

Bakhtiari, 2896

Bakonde, tribe, 4221

Bakongos, 383, 385

Baku (province), 343

—(town), 347, 4036

—fire-brigade, 349

—massacres (1905), 344

—oil district, 347–48, 2354

—Persian refugees, 347

Bakwendas, 384

Bakwiri, 2305

Bakussus, 405

Balafon, Liberian musical instrument,

3326

Balali, tribe, 2303

Balaton, lake, 2649, 2666

Balboa, 3956, 4771

Balearie Islands, 4767, 4773, 4776

Balengues, 4775

Balhash, lake, 4650

Balholm, 3847

Bali, area, 3693

—carved gateway, 3718

—chief, 3706

—cock-fighting, 3722–3723

—dancing girls, 3627, 3705

—mountains and volcanoes, 3693

—natives, 3685, 3693, 3702, 3707, 3709,

3711, 3721

—population, 3693

—religion, 3693, 3696, 3721

—shrine, 3716

—water-drawer, 3719

Balkan League, 4606

Balkans, the, nationalism, 5323–24

Balkan Wars (1912–13), 1042, 2535, 3555,

4267, 4606

Balkh, 36

Ballarar, 315

Balsa, 471, 474

Balsam, Peruvian, 4377–78

Balsimos, 4378

Baltic Sea, coast lagoons, 2372

—coast villages, 2449

—islands, 2371, 4783–85

Balubas, 402

Baluchis, 30, 2817, 2818, 5327

Baluchistan, beggar musicians, 2726

—horseman, 2720

—Southern, chieftain's son, 2725

Balunda, tribe, 4221

Bambala, 401

Bamberg, 2447

Bambutes, 5376

Banat, the, 4240, 4260, 4607

Banca, island, 3693

Bander Abbas, 3993, 4000

Banff, 1160, 1173

Bangalas, 400

Bangalore, 2770

Bangkok, 4613–17, 4632:

—ceremonial at palace, 4616

—Chulalongkorn University, 4618

—population, 4609, 4633

—schools, 4617–23

—swing festival, 4618–19

Bangor, 5284

Bangweolo, lake, 662, 4221

Banjaras, family on journey, 2768

Banjermasin, British factory, 892

Banks, Sir Joseph, 313

Bankutus, 403

Bannockburn, battle (1314), 2004, 4535

Bantam, English factory, 890

Bantus, 646, 651, 4674, 5376

—Invasions of Rhodesia, 4212

—language, 674, 5327

—of Portuguese Congo, 4205

—Rhodesia, tribes, 4219–21

—tribes, 2303, 4689, 4725

—warriors, 4212

Banyoros. *See* Wanyoros

Bapendi, 403

Bapukos, 4774

Bara, 3390, 3404

Barabara, 1691

Barakoa, 656

Barambos, 400

Baranya, 4561

Barbados, 752, 765, 781, 782, 784

Barbarossa, Heyradin, 109

Barbarossa, Horuk, 109, 4967

Barbary. *See* Algeria

Barbuda, island, 784

Barcelona, 4759, 4763

Barisans, mountains, 3695

Barna (Ireland), peasants, 2941

Baroda, 2727, 2803

Barotse, tribe, 4216, 4221

Barranquilla, 1450, 1453

Barrie, Sir J. M., 4499

Barriers Treaty (1715), 378

Barrios, Justo Rufino, 2537, 2555–56, 4388

Barros, 2096

Bascmas, 614

Baseball, 4412, 5118–19, 5172

Basel, Peace of (1499), 338

—Treaty of (1798), 5318

Basket-ball, 5105

Basket making, Brazil, 489

—Hongkong, 842

—Madagascar, 3388

—Poland, 4127

—Walomongo Indians, 5252

Basket work, Philippine Islands, 4109

Basques, agriculturists, 4755, 4756

—dances, 2248, 4743

—education, 4755

—faithful to customs, 4751

—farm, 4751, 4756

—former political freedom, 4767

—girl pilgrim to Lourdes, 2247

—government, 4755

—language, 4743, 4756, 5327

—name, 4756

—origin, uncertain, 2248, 4756, 4765

—types, 4741

Basra, 2883, 2897, 2912

Bass, George, 313, 4883

Basu Fondong, king, 717

Basundi, tribe, 383, 2303

**Batwas**, 5376  
**Batum**, 2353, 5020  
**Bauchi**, emir of, 539  
**Baudin**, French explorer, 313  
**Bavaria**, 2379, 2383, 2385, 2400, 2463  
 —agriculture, 2445, 2447  
 —beer, 2445  
 —customs, 2432  
 —dress, 2426, 2439  
 —duchy acquired by Austria, 337  
 —headdress of peasants, 2374, 2379  
 —history, 2454–60  
 —houses, 2424  
 —industries, 2392, 2445  
 —literature, 2447  
 —marriages, 2379, 2412, 2429  
 —peasants, 2385, 2404, 2410, 2447  
 —population, 2445  
 —relations with Prussia, 2445  
 —religion, 2445  
 —representation, 2444  
 —towns, 7447  
 —wickerwork factory, 2437  
**Baxar**, battle of (1764), 2375  
**Bayanzi**, 400  
**Bayazid**, sultan, 4033, 5016–17  
**Baylen**, 4768  
**Beagling**, 1759  
**Bean cannery**, U.S.A., 5154  
**Beans**, Colombian, 1435  
**Bearn**, 5316  
**Bears**, reforming, 2767, 2810, 3435, 4235  
**Beating the bounds**, 1891  
**Bechuanaland**, 654, 740, 747, 4700  
**Beddgelert**, 5270  
**Bedrashein**, meat market, 1695  
**Beduins**, Beja, 1710  
 —camel-breeding, 177  
 —changing camp, 178  
 —characteristics, 1710, 2604  
 —customs, 2884  
 —dependence on friendly towns, 2903, 2908–13  
 —donkey-breeding, 3320  
 —Egypt, 1645  
 —Egypt, guides to Pyramids, 1709  
 —Egypt, occupations, 1710–11  
 —Egypt, tribes, 1710–11  
 —girl of Cyrenaica, 3116  
 —Hejaz, 2603–5  
 —horseman, 3891, 4363  
 —Iraq, 2883, 2884, 2896  
 —Lebanon, 3314  
 —man on donkey, 3904  
 —music, 186  
 —Oman, 3886, 3888  
 —Palestine, 3892, 3894, 3904, 3920, 3939  
 —travelling to Akabah, 2610  
 —tribes, 2885  
 —Tunis, 4923, 4936–40, 4957  
 —types, 2613, 2883, 2896, 3939  
 —water-carrier, 175  
 —women making butter, 181  
 —warfare with Berbers, 2291  
**Bee-keeping**, Latvia, 3272, 3282  
**Beersheba**. *See* Bir-es-Saba  
**Beethoven**, L. van, 2461  
**Behazin**, king, 1567  
**Beijerland Island**, peasants, 3649  
**Beirut**, 3321, 4862, 4871, 4876  
 —commerce, 4872  
 —European quarter, 4872  
 —population, 3321  
 —street, 4872  
**Beja Beduins**, 1710  
**Beja-Nubia**, 633  
**Bejas**, 633  
**Bekival**, chief, 606  
**Bekka**, 3321  
**Bekwai**, king's sword-bearer, 699  
**Belen**, 4149  
**Belem do Pará**. *See* Para  
**Belep Islands**, 2344  
**Belfast**, Orangemen, 2930  
**Belfort**, 2288  
**Belgian Congo**, administration, 381, 409  
 —area, 582, 409  
 —cannibalism, 407, 408  
 —chief with wives, 388, 389  
 —commerce, 409  
 —communications, 381, 409  
 —dancing women, 398, 399  
 —defence force, 409  
 —divisions, 409

**Belgian Congo**, industries, 409  
 —map, 409  
 —mock execution, 396  
 —money, 409  
 —natives, 380–408  
 —population, 382, 409  
 —pottery, 390  
 —products, 409  
 —secret societies, 407  
 —towns, 409  
 —tribes, 382–405  
 —weaving, 390  
 —witch doctors, 406  
 —women grinding corn, 391  
**Belgians**, amusements, 359  
 —canal workers, 369  
 —character, 351, 352, 364  
 —culture, 373  
 —language, 352  
 —meals, 369  
 —origin, 375  
 —peasants, 358, 359  
 —religion, 352  
 —social life, 359  
**Belgium**, agriculture, 363  
 —angling in river Meuse, 370  
 —army, 379  
 —art, 373  
 —bread ration queue, 377  
 —Catholic Party, 362  
 —child labour, 356, 360  
 —children in church, 368, 369  
 —Church, 363  
 —coal mining, 360  
 —commerce, 379  
 —communications, 379  
 —constitution, 379  
 —divisions, 379  
 —dock system, 367  
 —education, 356  
 —electoral reforms, 362  
 —government, 379  
 —history, 375–79, 5317, 5320  
 —independence, 353, 367, 378  
 —industries, 368, 379  
 —kings, 378  
 —land ownership, 364  
 —literature, 373  
 —map, 376  
 —milk supply, 350  
 —national evolution, 5317, 5320  
 —newspapers, 373  
 —nineteenth century development, 353  
 —origin of provinces, 375  
 —pageant of the Holy Blood, 364  
 —population density, 378  
 —priesthood, 362  
 —products, 360, 379  
 —religious ceremonies, 364, 365, 366  
 —strikes, 361  
 —territorial acquisitions, 379  
 —territorial losses, 378  
 —union with Holland, 378, 3670  
 —war refugees, 374  
 —wars, 375  
**Belgola**, Mysore, great idol, 2763  
**Belgrade**, 4576, 4599, 4603, 4604  
**Belgrano**, patriot, 222  
**Belisario Porras**, president, 3967  
**Belize**, 784  
**Bellagio**, religious festival, 3071  
**Belogradchik**, natives, 1013  
**Bellum**, Tigris river boat, 2898  
**Belvoir**, the, 1766  
**Ben Charles**, chief, 1166  
**Ben Nevis**, 4543  
**Benadir**, 3119  
**Benares**, 2839, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2860  
**Bendigo**, 315  
**Benedict XV.**, Pope, 2980  
**Benedictine monks**, 3062  
**Bengal**, agriculture, 2840  
 —character of people, 2840–54  
 —climate, 2840  
 —education, 2840, 2849–54  
 —elephant at festival, 2737  
 —footbridge, 2746  
 —language, 2840  
 —native bazaar, 2748  
 —natives weighing rice, 2747  
 —population, 2840  
 —products, 2840  
 —question of division, 2879  
 —village natives at a meal, 2747

**Bengas**, 4774  
**Benghazi**, 3111, 3112, 3114, 3119  
**Beni-Lam**, tribe, 2885–88  
**Benin**, birth customs, 688  
**Benis**, 588  
**Benue**, river, 533, 561  
**Beothiks**, 3741–42  
**Berbera**, 648  
**Berberines**, 1691, 1752  
**Berbers**, Algerian, 65–106, 2347  
 —ancestors of Moors, 1739  
 —Beraber, 3574  
 —"Bir" (water supplies), 1733, 1734–37  
 —boatmen, 1668  
 —character, 1733–34, 2296–97, 3110  
 —food, 1734  
 —half-breeds, 2297–99, 2303  
 —history, 2291, 3593  
 —language, 4756  
 —physique, 1733, 2291–94  
 —religion, 1739  
 —Rif, 3574, 4775  
 —shepherds, 2296  
 —Shilluh, 3574  
 —subjugation by Romans, 3591  
 —tribes, 2291, 2304  
 —Tunis, 4924, 4965  
 —veiled women, 3117  
 —warfare, 1734, 2296  
 —women, position, 2294–96  
**Bercholdt V.**, 4857  
**Berk-sur-Mer**, prawn fishers, 2204  
**Bergen**, 3838, 3840, 3846–47  
**Bering Strait**, 3505, 5376  
**Berlin**, 2449  
 —cathedral and Lustgarten, 2403  
 —children at church festival, 2338  
 —children in park, 2420  
 —industries, 2393  
 —Institute for Cancer Research, 3293  
 —Leipzigerstrasse, 2390  
 —peasant selling wickerwork, 2437  
 —Potsdamerplatz, 2391  
 —Reichstag, 2386, 2387  
 —school, children's toilet, 2424  
 —savings bank, 2452  
 —Unter den Linden, 2390  
**Berlin Conference** (1885), 2349  
 —Congress (1878), 245, 1042, 2014  
 —Treaty (1878), 62, 3552, 4371, 5020–21, 5323–24  
**Bermudas**, 769, 775, 778, 781–82, 784  
**Bermudez**, lake (Venezuela), 5257  
**Bernadotte**, marshal, 3880, 4813  
**Berne**, canton, 4816, 4857–58  
 —pottery, 4852  
 —wood carving, 4853  
**Berne** (town), 4814–15–16  
**Berwick**, riding the bounds, 4516  
**Beshir Omar esh-Shehab**, 3317  
**Bessarabia**, 4240, 4266, 4267  
**Betal**, nuts, 863, 4622  
**Bethany**, reputed house of Lazarus, 3943  
**Bethesda** (Wales), 5238  
**Bethlehem**, Arab merchant, 3950  
 —Christian community, 3920  
 —Church of the Nativity, 3946  
 —departure of a caravan, 3946  
 —girl, 3929  
 —population, 3950  
 —street, 3927  
 —water-carrier, 3928  
**Betsileo**, 3390–91–92, 3419, 3421–23. *See* also Malagasy  
**Betsimisarak**, characteristics, 3395  
 —dead placed in coffins, 3421  
 —houses, 3400  
 —marriage customs, 3417  
 —types, 3384, 3395, 3412  
 —woman's dress, 3397. *See* Malagasy  
**Beyin**, town, houses near, 591  
**Bezanzano**, women, 3392  
**Bhamo**, 1053, 1091  
**Bhatgaon**, buildings, 3599, 3607, 3610  
**Bhils**, 2721  
**Bhotias**, 2836  
**Bhutan**, Deb Raja, facing 410, 413  
 —devil dance of lamas, 431  
 —Dharm Raja, 412  
 —fortress palace, 423  
 —government, 412  
 —history, 414, 4921  
 —king with councillors, 421  
 —king with family, 413, 417



**Bautan**, king with lifeguards, 422  
 —king, with his people, 427  
 —king's palace, 425  
 —king's private band, 423  
 —map, 410  
 —ministers, 414  
 —Paro Penlop, 414  
 —peoples, 2840  
 —political value, 410  
 —products, 412  
 —religion, 413, 416, 419  
 —rivers, 415  
 —routes from India, 410  
 —routes to Tibet, 411  
 —Tongsa lamas, 415  
 —trade, 411  
 —vegetation, 410  
**Bhutias**, xvii, 416  
 —origin, 411  
 —types, 411-31  
**Bihar and Orissa**, 2854, 2860  
**Bijapur**, 2788  
**Bikaner**, 2815-16  
**Bikol**, 4038  
**Bikram**, rajah (Vikramaditya), 2873  
**Bill of Rights** (1689), xiv, xvi  
**Billiton**, island, 3693-94  
**Biltong**, 5229  
**Bimbuku**, schoolmaster, 600  
**Bimbungas**, 295  
**Bih Din**, 169  
**B. niou** (Breton bagpipe), 2151, 2212, 2213  
**Birchiera**, street in, 993  
**B. rd of paradise**, 272  
**Brema**, 3884  
**B. r-es-Saba** (Beersheba), 3920, 3941  
**Birsay**, 4472  
**Birth Customs**, African natives, 688, 729  
 —India, 2863  
 —Peruvian Indians, 4072  
 —Siam, 4917  
 —Syria, 4869  
**Biayas**, 802  
**Biscay**, 4742, 4743, 4756  
**Bishān**, near Assuan, 1706, 1709, 1711  
 —saranan conductors, 627  
 —girl goatherds, 1710  
 —occupations, 1711  
 —types, 620, 621, 632, 1706, 1709  
**Biskra**, 77  
 —Arab children, 103  
 —dancing girls, 99  
 —mosque, 99  
 —mulatto children, 100  
 —negro children, 102  
 —scene, 107  
 —shepherds, 105  
 —woman, 100  
**Bismarck**, Prince Otto von, 2350, 2449, 2460-62, 5320-21, 5324  
 —Archipelago. *See* Papuan Islands  
**Bison**, 5209  
**Bitlis**, 239, 245  
**Bitumen**, wells, Irak, 2399  
**Bjornsen**, Bjornstjerne, 3872-75  
**Black Forest**, baptismal procession, 2376  
 —character of peasants, 2380  
 —dialects, 2445  
 —flax, 2443  
 —girls at spring, 2380  
 —headdress, 2370, 2374, 2382, 2384  
 —peasants, types, 2370-84, 2408, 2413  
 —"schappel," 2332, 2408  
 —straw-plaiting, 2413  
 —wedding, 2375, 2382  
 —women workers, 2373  
**Black Sea**, 4349  
**Black Watch**, 4456  
**Blackfeet Indians**, 1137, 1138, 1169-72  
 5063-4, 5201, 5209  
**Blackheath**, 4520  
**Blacksmith**, Awka, 677  
 —England, 1924, facing 1928  
 —Japan, 3180  
 —Korea, 3251  
 —Tajik, 3231  
**Blackland**, Gregory, 314  
**Bloemfontein**, 4677, 4691  
 —Conference (1899), 4710  
 —Convention (1854), 4708  
**Blon ls**, xiv  
**Blow-pipes**, 450, 502, 826-32, 835, 883  
 4073  
**Blue Mts.**, Australia, 249

**Blue Nile**, river, 631  
**Blyden**, Dr. Wilmot, 3329  
**Bo-Tree**, 1199  
**Boat**, ancient Egyptian, 1750, 1752, 1753  
 —Ceylon, 1201  
 —Samoan, 4393, 4394  
 —Tigris river, 2898  
**Boat-building**, Nigeria, 555  
**Bobrikoff**, general, 2035  
**Boca del Toro**, 1458, 3968  
**Bochnia**, salt mines, 4134  
**Body**, human, xiv  
**Boers**. *See* Afrikaner  
**Bogdo**. Hutuktu. *See* under Mongolia  
**Bogle**, George, 415  
**Bogomils**, 4576  
**Bogotá**, 1434, 1455  
 —cathedral, 1447  
 —climate, 1441  
 —earthenware market, 1439  
 —factory girl, 1449  
 —fountain near, 1452  
 —fruit stall, 1433  
 —view, 1448  
**Bogue Forts**, destruction (1841), 891  
**Bohemia**, agriculture, 1512  
 —Church, 1555  
 —costumes, 1507, 1509  
 —folk-dancing, 1547  
 —geographical position, 339  
 —history, 340, 1553-57, 5314-15  
 —industries, 1512  
 —influence of Hus, 1556  
 —kingdom (1204), 339  
 —musicians, 1548  
 —religious wars (1415-36), 339  
 —sokols, 1517  
 —university, 1501  
 —village homes, 1512  
**Bohemians**. *See* Czechs  
**Boiling Lake**, Dominica, 750  
**Bokhara**, agriculture, 447  
 —Ark, 433  
 —army, 442  
 —boundaries, 433  
 —dentistry, 446  
 —education, 434, 435  
 —fauna, 446  
 —food, 446  
 —government, 440  
 —independence, 440  
 —Jews, 3906  
 —languages, 442  
 —map, 433  
 —Mir Arab, 444  
 —mullahs, 432, 446  
 —pastimes, 446  
 —prison in palace grounds, 447  
 —products, 447  
 —religion, 442  
 —silk industry, 448  
 —Turkistan boundary, 5033  
 —types of people, 432-48, 5023  
 —wars with Khiva, 3225  
 —Young Uzbek party, 440  
**Bokhara** (town), description, 433  
 —inn courtyard, 443  
 —metal-workers, 434  
 —Registan, 445  
 —scenes, 438, 439, 448  
**Bolan Pass**, camel cavalcade, 42  
**Bolas**, 5240  
**Boleadores**, 1284  
**Bolivar**, Simon, 476, 1453, 3966, 4079, 5252-4, 5260  
**Bolivia**, army, 470, 477  
 —balsams, 471, 474  
 —bull-fight, 466  
 —commerce, 477  
 —communications, 477  
 —constitution, 477  
 —description, 475  
 —divisions, 477  
 —education, 449  
 —forced labour, 454  
 —government, 477  
 —history, 475-77  
 —Indians, 449-65, 470-74  
 —industries, 477  
 —map, 475  
 —military execution, 469  
 —minerals, 459, 477  
 —money, 477  
 —mountain inn, 467

**Bolivia**, music, 470  
 —Paraguay, frontier, 3983  
 —pastimes, 470  
 —people, types, 450-74  
 —ploughing, 473  
 —population, 449, 475  
 —priests, 458  
 —prison life, 458  
 —products, 472, 477  
 —religion, 450, 461-2, 468  
 —ruling class, 455  
 —towns, 477  
**Boloki**, 400  
**Bolshevists**. *See* under Russia  
**Boma**, 409  
**Bombay**, British acquisition, 890, 4197  
 —description, 2798-801  
 —fishing snack, 2757  
 —Duck, 2754-55, 2756-57  
**Bona**, 97  
**Bonaire**. *See* Buen Aire  
**Bonaparte**, Joseph, 4768  
**Bonaparte**, Napoleon. *See* Napoleon I.  
**Bongos**, 637  
**Bonivard**, 4858  
**Bonn**, market place, 2461  
**Bon-Po**, religion, 4901, 4919  
**Bontoc**, 4098  
**Book of Rites**, Chinese, 1354  
**Booth**, General William, 1910, 1912  
**Bopora**, 3336  
**Bordighera**, 3096  
**Borgund**, Stave church, 3864  
**Borinage**, 360, 379  
**Boris I.** (Bulgaria), 1040  
**Boris III.** (Bulgaria), 1040, 1043  
**Boris Godunov**, 4366  
**Borjom**, 2354  
**Borkum**, island, 2371  
**Borneo**, area, 801  
 —British North, 895  
 —Chinese population, 3701  
 —configuration, 801  
 —communications, 833  
 —description, 3696  
 —fauna, 802  
 —first British factories, 892  
 —head-taking, 839  
 —Kehs, 3701  
 —natives, customs, 834, 840  
 —natives, daily life, 815  
 —natives dress, 813  
 —natives, houses, 836-38  
 —natives, population, 806  
 —natives, superstition, 834, 840  
 —people, types, 800-41  
 —prevention of disease, 839, 841  
 —products, 813, 833  
 —trade and mining, 3701  
 —tribes, 806, 3685, 3696-701  
 —war dance, 816  
 —warfare methods, 835  
**Bornu**, 545, 614  
 —dancing women, 542, 543  
 —market scenes, 534, 535  
 —Shehu of, 524, 530, 552  
**Boro Budur**, ruins, Java, 3677  
**Boroalgaasu**, 3531  
**Borodino**, battle of (1812), 4266  
**Bosnia and Herzegovina**, 340, 4371, 4373  
 —description, 4593, 4594-95  
 —folklore, 4594  
 —"guslari," 4594  
 —handicrafts, 4595  
 —history, 4606-7, 5021  
 —industries, 4595  
 —Jews, 4576  
 —land tenure, 4593  
 —language, 4593  
 —Mahomedans, 4576-93, 4607  
 —music, 4594  
 —national costumes, 4593-94  
 —products, 4595  
 —religions, 4576, 4593  
 —superstition, 4594  
 —Turkish rule, 4576, 4604  
**Bosporus**, 4982  
**Boston** (U.S.A.), 5141-42  
**Bothwell**, earl of, 4539  
**Bothwell Brig**, 4541  
**Bougie**, 97  
**Boulogne**, festival of the Virgin, 2224, 2225, 2227  
 —fisherfolk, 2229

- Boulogne, prawn fishers, 2228  
—railway porter, 2240
- Bourbon, House of, 2287-88, 3102-3, 4768
- Bourbon Island. *See* Réunion
- Bourbonnais, peasant women, 2260, 2261
- Bouvines, battle of (1214), 2282
- Bovianders, 761
- Bowls, 4520
- Boxing, 2142, 5172
- Boy Scouts, Denmark, 1589  
—England, 1949  
—India, 2785  
—Latvia, 3292, 3293  
—U.S.A., 5103, 5104
- Boyacá, battle (1819), 1453
- Brachycephalic, xvi, xx
- Braddon, Sir Edward, 4883
- Bradford Peverell, 1756, 1820
- Braemar, gathering, 4502, 4504
- Braerlach, 4510
- Brahma, Hindu god, 2870
- Brahmaputra, river, 2840
- Brahmins (Brahmans), caste, 2870-71  
—Chitpawan, 2795  
—instruction of children, 2820  
—laws and customs, 2714-22, 2756, 2870-71  
—of Maharashtra, 2789-91  
—Nambudri, 2714-22, 2756  
—types, 2812  
—at worship, 2792
- Brahmo-Somaj movement, 2823
- Brahms, J., 2443
- Brahuia, 2724, 2804, 5376
- Braila, 4263
- Brandenburg, 2396, 2434, 3435
- Bratislava, 1540, 1548, 1557
- Brazil, army, 513  
—climate, 479  
—coffee industry, 494, 495  
—commerce, 513  
—constitutions, 504, 511, 512, 513  
—discovery, 510, 4196  
—education, 479, 483, 508  
—forests, 483  
—gambling, 486  
—government, 503, 510, 513  
—history, 510-13, 4202, 5239, 2543  
—immigrants, 487, 504  
—Indian question, 502  
—Indians, 480, 487-509  
—industries, 513  
—insects, 502  
—language, 479  
—manic preparations, 490-93  
—map, 511  
—marines marching in Rio, 482  
—minerals, 505  
—monarchy, 503  
—music, 487  
—National Library, 506  
—native labour, 480  
—navy, 513  
—newspapers, 507  
—nuts, 493  
—population, 504  
—products, 479, 480, 493, 509, 513  
—railways, 483  
—religion, 487  
—rubber industry, 496, 497  
—states, 513  
—stock rearing, 480, 505  
—theatres, 507  
—towns, 513  
—villages, 505  
—war with Paraguay, 512, 3982  
—yellow fever, 503
- Brazilians, character, 483  
—dress, 485  
—festival dancers, 500, 501, 503  
—food, 486, 505, 5225  
—marriage customs, 491  
—types, 478-509
- Bré, 1055, 1068, 1071, 1080
- Breadfruit, drying the pulp, 4403
- Breakpear, Nicholas, 4810
- Bremen, 2372, 2384, 2393, 2449
- Brest-Litovsk, Treaty of (1918), 2020, 4374
- Bretons, binion players, 2151, 2212, 2213  
—costumes, 2153, 2202, 2211, 2214  
—customs, 2168  
—dancing, gavotte, 2212  
—education, 2211
- Bretons, embroiderer at work, 2180  
—festival, 2197  
—fisherman, 2201  
—funeral, 2162, 2163, 2164  
—houses, 2203  
—innkeeper, 2155  
—marriage, 2152, 2153, 2167, 2185, 2189  
—mayor, 2171  
—men's dress, 2217  
—Pardon, 2167, 2173  
—religious feeling, 2164, 2165, 2221  
—spinning, 2199, 2223  
—Sunday leisure, 2210  
—types, 2147, 2151-53, 2160-2223, 2231  
—weaver, 2147  
—woman knitting, 2177  
—women workers in fields, 2160  
—women workers in sardine industry, 2174, 2176, 2206
- Brick-making, 4012-15, 4098
- Bridgetown, 750, 751, 784
- Brienx, 4853
- Brisbane, 292, 315
- Brisbane, Sir Thomas, 314
- Britannia, copper mine, 1175
- British Columbia, 1140, 1175, 1191
- British Commonwealth of Nations, 523, 5324-25
- British Empire. *See* England, Ireland, Scotland and Wales, *also* Africa, America, Asia, Australasia, Europe  
—Colonial Laws, Validity Act, 521  
—colonies, as commercial agents, 517  
—conquest of Canada, 520  
—defensive measures, 518  
—Dominions' independence, 522  
—Dominions and Nationalism, 5324-25  
—early colonists, 516  
—endowments of colonies, 521  
—federation movement, 522  
—growth from private enterprise, 516  
—Indian administration, 520  
—map, xxxvii  
—policy, xxxiv  
—possible duration, xlviii  
—War Cabinet, 522
- British Kafraria, 4708
- British North America. *See* Canada
- British races, origins, maps, 5374-75
- British Somaliland. *See* Somaliland, Brit.
- British South Africa Company, 4213, 4710
- Britons, ancient, 1757, 2001, 5307
- Britany, agriculture, 2185  
—annexation to French crown, 2281  
—churches, 2128, 2165  
—cider cart, 2183  
—cub seekers, 2207  
—farm, 2169, 2184  
—festival, 2202  
—fishing industry, 2178, 2179  
—galettes (flat cakes), 2183  
—gathering seaweed, 2184  
—harvest, 2160, 2186  
—laundry work, 2158, 2208  
—open-air oven, 2183  
—pottery, 2190  
—recruits for navy, 2141  
—sabot-making, 2181, 2182, 2198  
—sardine industry, 2174-76, 2206  
—shrine, 2168, 2207
- Bruo, 1557
- Brock, Sir Isaac, 1187-88
- Brocken, the, 2449
- Bronze Age, 3951
- Brooke, Sir J., 892
- Broseley, 1969
- Bruce, Robert, 2004, 4465, 4534-36
- Bruges, 351, 375, 379  
—belfry, 376  
—procession of the Holy Blood, 365, 366  
—scene, 355  
—vegetable stall, 354
- Brunel, 802, 835
- Brunswick, 2383, 2384, 2398, 2426
- Brua, 5003-4, 5016
- Brussels, 351, 367, 379
- Bshereh, cedar grove, 3305
- Babis, 4775
- Bucaramanga, 1455
- Buckeburg, bride, 2409
- Buckinghamshire, lace-making, 1986
- Budaapest, 2668, 2676-81
- Buddha, effigy at Polonnaruwa, 1225  
—image, French Indo-China, 2328
- Buddha, Japanese girl before image of, 3149  
—statue at Kamakura, 3212
- Buddh-Gaya, 2704, 2860
- Buddhism, Bhutan, facing 410, 2840  
—Burma, initiation of ko-yin, 1057  
—Burma, monastery, 1056  
—Burma, monastery school class, 1059  
—Burma, Phaungdawn, 1076, 1078, 1079  
—Cambodia, 1110  
—Cambodia, priest, 1111  
—cave paintings, Ajanta, 2785-88  
—Ceylon, festivals, 1193, 1199  
—Ceylon, pilgrims, 1209, 1212, 1226  
—China, 1301  
—China, introduced into, 1426  
—Chinese monk, 1295  
—Chinese priests, 1296-1300  
—conflict with Hinduism, 2873  
—consumption of meat, 3167  
—devil worship, 2733  
—Himalayan monasteries, 2837  
—Japan, ceremony, 3131  
—Japan, devotee, 3174  
—Japan, funeral, 3136  
—Japan, introduction in, 3134, 3143, 3217  
—Japan, temples and nunneries, 3142  
—Korea, 3242  
—Living Buddhas, Tibet, 4913-16  
—lotus, the sacred flower, 3200  
—Mongolia, 3529, 4650  
—origin, 2873  
—pavilion in Honan, 1412  
—priests, 1394, 1395, 3143, 3151, 3214  
—priests and temple, Korea, 3259  
—service for souls of bullocks, 3133  
—Siam, 4609, 4623, 4624, 4630  
—Siberia, 4640, 4647  
—Sikkim, 2840  
—Sinhalese worshippers, 1228  
—Sin-Kiang, 4650, 4672  
—tea introduced in Japan by, 3184, 3202  
—Tibet, 4889, 4913-16, 4919  
—*See also* Lamas
- Buen Aire (Bonaire), 3723, 3734
- Buenos Aires, 221, 222, 223  
—agricultural show at Palermo, 193  
—climate, 214, 5233  
—convitto, 202  
—mixture of nationalities, 213  
—situation, 213  
—villa, 203
- Buffalo Bear, chief, 5060, 5084
- Buggalow, Arab boat, 2898
- Bugs, characteristics, 3701-2, 3728  
—origin, 3685  
—religion, 3702  
—types, 3727, 3728
- Building-bee, 1150
- Bujebas, 4774
- Buka Islands, types, 928
- Bukarest, girls, 4258  
—Treaty (1812), 5018  
—Treaty (1913), 1043, 4606  
—Treaty (1918), 1043
- Bukovina, 340, 4240, 4249, 4267, 5040  
—peasants, 4236
- Bulawayo, 4214, 4217, 4218
- Bulb-growing, Holland, 3624, 3647
- Bulgaria, agriculture, 1033  
—area, 1043  
—army, 1043  
—"black clergy," 1038  
—bootblack, 1019  
—bride in floral mask, 1015  
—climate, 1018  
—commerce, 1043  
—communications, 1022  
—constitution, 1024, 1043  
—description, 1014  
—domestic animals, 1036  
—education, 1033, 1043  
—farming, 1023  
—funa, 1036  
—forests, 1033  
—girls by a well, 1012, facing 1016  
—government, 1024, 1043  
—grape gatherers, 1023  
—Great War (1914-18), 1043  
—history, 1040-43, 4371, 4608, 5253  
—Horó dance, 1026, 1034, 1035  
—Independence, 1042, 4373  
—industries, 1038, 1043  
—language, 1010



**Bulgaria**, map, 1041  
 —market day at Timovo, 1031  
 —men fording river, 1010  
 —Moslem graveyard, 1029  
 —mountains, 1016  
 —national evolution, 5323  
 —rains, 1039  
 —population, 1043  
 —products, 1033, 1043  
 —property censorship, 1035  
 —religion, 1024, 1043  
 —rivers, 1018  
 —rose industry, 1020, 1021, 1035  
 —sericulture, 1035  
 —shoeing ox, 1022  
 —towns, 1043  
 —village priest, 1036  
 —village view, 1028  
 —weaving, 1030  
**Bulgarians**, atrocities, 1042, 5020  
 —costumes, 1014, 1016  
 —disposition, 1010  
 —funeral custom, 1029  
 —origin, 1009, 1040, 5376  
 —pastimes, 1011  
 —Rumania, market gardeners, 4253  
 —social equality, 1024  
 —types, 1008-39  
 —women carrying babies, 1013  
**Ball-fight**, Bolivia, 466  
 —Mexico, 3490  
 —Peru, 4066  
 —Portugal, 4177, 4181, 4184-87  
 —Spain, 4712, 4716-17  
**Ballocks**, service for souls, Japan, 3133  
**"Bundans,"** 2871  
**Bandi**, 2814-15  
**Bandu**, 687, 688, 708  
**Bantuku**, 602, 603  
**Banyoro**, king, 637, 638, 639  
 —king, with chiefs, 715  
 —king's sacred milk, 679  
 —new moon ceremony, 714  
**Burano**, lace-making, 3052  
**Burgas**, 1043  
**Burgundians**, 2454, 4857  
**Burgandy**, 2282  
**Burial customs**. See **Funeral customs**.  
**Buriats**, 3522, 4636, 4640  
**Burma**, area, 1045, 1091  
 —army, 1091  
 —bazaars, 1065  
 —Buddhists, 1056-57, 1059  
 —climatic conditions, 1045  
 —chintan players, 1050  
 —commerce, 1091  
 —constitution, 1091  
 —education, 1091  
 —elephants at work, 1054, 1055  
 —fruit sellers, 1059  
 —gamester with dice board, 1049  
 —government, 1091  
 —history, 1089-91, 4631, 4632  
 —language, 1089  
 —map, 1090  
 —marionette pwé, 1051  
 —members of monastic order, 1060  
 —music, 1087  
 —pagoda festivals, 1058, 1073  
 —Phaungdawn, 1076, 1078, 1079  
 —population, 1054, 1091  
 —prayers in the Shwe Dagon, 1044  
 —products, 1052, 1091  
 —railway, 1091  
 —religion, 1075, 1091  
 —rice cultivation, 1052  
 —royal catafalque, 1106, 1107  
 —towns, 1091  
 —types, 1044-1088  
 —variety of races, 1058, 5376  
 —vegetation, 1046  
 —village cottage, 1074  
 —Young Burma party, 1075  
**Burmans**, 1052  
 —art, 1081  
 —customs, 1055, 1076  
 —dress, 1061  
 —funeral customs, 1067  
**Burmese War** (1824-25), 1045  
**Burnes**, Sir Alexander, 43  
**Burns**, Robert, 4480, 4498, 4513  
**Buru**, island, 3704  
**Burton**, Sir Richard, 2597-604  
**Buseima**, 1735, 1739, 1741

**Bushat**, pasha, 62  
**Bushido**, 3191  
**Bushire**, 3993-4000  
**Bushman**, African, 558, 654, 4674, 5376  
**Bushongos**, 402  
**Buton**, island, house on piles, 3727  
**Butter**, Beduin women making, 181  
 —making, Egypt, 1711  
 —packing in Denmark, 1577  
**Buxa**, 410  
**Byzantine art**, 4313  
**Byzantine Empire**, 4876, 5016

C

**Caber**, tossing, 4500  
**Cabot**, John, 781, 889, 3741, 3771  
 —Sebastian, 3981, 5215  
**Cabral**, Pedro Alvarez, 510  
**Caceres**, 4712, 4758  
**Cachiquela**, the, 2547  
**Cacique**, Araucanian, 1283  
**Cactus**, 1270, 3485, 3503, 4441  
**Cadwaladr**, king, 5295, 5307  
**Cairo**, 1682, 1690, 1691, 1705  
 —bead sellers, 1681  
 —Blue Mosque, 1721  
 —booksellers' row, 1715  
 —camel carriage, 1649  
 —camel-drivers, 1651  
 —carpenter, 1703  
 —carts with passengers, 1647  
 —cookshop, 1724  
 —dervish in courtyard, 1645  
 —dragonman, 1646  
 —funeral, 1653  
 —girl at well, 1675  
 —grain boats, 1671  
 —grocer's shop, 1661  
 —herb-seller, 1722  
 —men playing draughts, 1725  
 —military display, 1657  
 —mission school pupils, 1668  
 —Moslem students, 1684  
 —mosque of El-Merdani, 1684, 1719  
 —mosque of El-Muayyad, 1720  
 —pilgrimage to Mecca, 1656, 1691-95  
 —pottery, 1704  
 —runners waving wands, 1649  
 —scenes, 1648, 1720, 1723  
 —shoemaker, 1726  
 —sweet water vender, 1646  
 —tailor's shop, 1677  
 —tentmakers' bazaar, 1717  
 —tinsmiths, 1676  
 —Turkish bazaar, 1727  
 —university of El-Azhar, 1695, 1718  
 —velled women, 1682, 1683  
 —view, 1713  
 —water seller, facing 1682  
 —wayside café, 1660  
 —woman and child, 1728  
**Caithness**, 4526  
**Cajamarca**, 4076  
**"Calabashing,"** 567  
**Calabria**, peasant girl, 2979  
**Calais**, 2004, 2005, 2282  
**Calcutta**, burning ghats, scenes, 2734  
 —commerce, 2849  
 —cow in street, 2730  
 —development, 2840-49  
 —Kali Temple, 2738  
 —lama procession, 2733  
 —population, 2840  
 —university, 2849-54  
**Calgary**, 1156, 1193  
**Calif**, 1455  
**California**, almond production, 5133  
 —camping party, 5174  
 —ceded to U.S.A., 4772, 5169, 5219  
 —character of people, 5159  
 —cultivation, 5161  
 —fruit-growing, 5112, 5135  
 —goldfields, 3966  
 —I.W.W. training school, 5233  
 —Indian tribes, 5213  
 —mining, 3501  
 —orange-packing, 5112  
 —pearl fisheries, 3501  
 —railway interests, 5056  
 —sardine industry, 5129  
 —Spanish influences, 5051, 5159  
**Calliope**, H.M.S., 4392-93  
**Calmar**, Union of (1397), 1619, 3880, 4810,  
**Caltanissetta**, sulphur mines, 3037

**Calusare** (Caluseri), dance, 4259, 4262  
**Calvin**, John, 2283  
**Calvinism**, 4469-73, 4538  
**Camagüey**, 1499  
**Camaldoli**, monk of, 3063  
**Cambodia**, annexed by France, 2350, 4633  
 —area, 2352  
 —bonze, 1108, 1109, 1111, 1118  
 —coronation ceremony, 1092  
 —education, 1106  
 —fencing instructress, 1115  
 —festivals, 1115, 1117  
 —fishermen's home, 1118  
 —French protection, 1095  
 —funeral customs, 1107, 1116  
 —heir-apparent, 1094  
 —house on piles, 1119  
 —industries, 2331  
 —king's residence, 1110  
 —map, 1093  
 —marriage customs, 1118-19  
 —mistress of the ballet, 1096  
 —music, 1110, 1113  
 —population, 1095, 2352  
 —products, 2352  
 —pupils of monastery school, 1113  
 —religion, 1111, 1115  
 —school of ballet dancing, 1095  
 —Siamese protectorate, 4632  
**Cambodians**, dress, 1105  
 —family life, 1118  
 —living conditions, 1111  
 —mid-day meal, 1112  
 —origin, 2327, 4631  
 —prayers before shrine, 1110  
 —tribes, 1110  
 —types, 1092-1119  
**Cambray**, League of, 3102  
**Cambridge "Backs,"** 1827, 1829  
**Cambyeses**, 1732, 4875  
**Camels**, 42, 177, 181, 629, 1651  
 —Australia, 257  
 —bearing palanquins, 4952  
 —and buffalo in harness, 1686  
 —caravan, 1404, 1730, 4991  
 —Cyprus, 1006  
 —India, in harness, 2769  
 —litter, Algerian beauty in, 95  
 —Oman, 3887  
 —Palestine, 3890  
 —ploughing, Egypt, 1687  
 —on quay at Omdurman, 626  
 —Sahara, desert, 2292  
 —Tuareg chiefs on, 2295  
 —Tunis, 4944  
**Cameroon**, re-division after Great War, 2343, 2350  
 —mts., 565, 579  
**Cameroon**, British, 578, 616-17, 717, 746, 747  
**Cameroon**, French, 746, 2301, 2374, 2305  
 —See **Africa**, **French Equatorial**  
**Camooens**, 4183-89  
**Campa Indians**, 4064, 4067  
 —types, 4050, 4069, 4072  
**Campbell Island**, 3792  
**Campdown**, battle of (1797), 2012  
**Campmor**, industry, Formosa, 2102, 2125, 2126, 2127  
**Campo Formio**, treaty of (1797), 2459, 5318  
**Caná**, 3930  
**Cananites**, 3951, 3952  
**Canada**, agriculture, 1164  
 —air force, 1193  
 —area, 1193  
 —army, 1193  
 —and Boer War, 1192  
 —boundary question, 5219  
 —British Immigration, 1188  
 —building-bee, 1150  
 —cattle branding, 1152  
 —ceded to Britain, 781  
 —cherry pickers, 1151  
 —Chinese, 1136  
 —chinook, 1160  
 —climate, 1160  
 —coal lands, 1175  
 —commerce, 1191, 1193  
 —communications, 1191, 1193, 5130  
 —constitution, 1193  
 —department stores, 1156  
 —diverse nationalities, 1125, 1145  
 —Dominion established, 1191  
 —Dunkhobors, 1126

- Canada, education, 1131, 1193  
—fauna, 1178  
—fisheries, 1166  
—fishing party in canoe, 1134  
—foreign vote, 1145  
—forestry department, 1166  
—fur trading, 1175, 1176  
—Galicians, 1130  
—game hunting, 1178  
—games, 4520  
—gasolene ferries, 1156  
—gold-mining, 1172  
—government, 1193, 2014  
—Great Divide, 1189  
—and Great War (1914-18), 1192  
—history, 1185-93  
—Indians, 1137-39, 1142-43, 1148-55  
—Indians, babies in cradles, 1172, 1173  
—Indians, reservation, 1138  
—Indians, types, 1137-83  
—industries, 1165, 1178, 1193  
—Irish-Americans, 1191  
—Italians, 1130  
—Lower, 1187, 1188  
—lumbering, 1131, 1141, 1155, 1165  
—map, 1187  
—Maritime Provinces, 1189  
—Mennonites, 1126  
—minerals, 1122, 1175, 1192  
—modern conveniences, 1156  
—Mormons, 1136  
—mounted police, 1125  
—nationalism, growth, 5324  
—navy, 1193  
—open-air bread baking, 1130  
—pack-horse, 1120  
—party fording river, 1135  
—pastures of the plains, 1157  
—pear trees, 1140  
—plank house, 1150  
—population, 1189, 1192, 1193  
—potato gathering, 1158  
—products, 1193  
—prospector, 1161, 1169  
—provinces, 1121, 1193  
—racial differences, 1136  
—radishes, 1146  
—railways, 1130, 1159, 1193  
—Reading Camp Association, 1131  
—religion, 1164, 1193  
—Ruthenians, 1126  
—salmon canneries, 1167  
—Scandinavians, 1145  
—Scots, 4476  
—sectarian difficulties, 1136  
—seignenries, 1185  
—ski-ing, 1129  
—steamer services, 1159  
—tapping sugar maple, 1148  
—tobogganning, 1128  
—towns, 1181, 1193  
—travellers round camp fire, 1184  
—United Empire Loyalists, 1186  
—Upper, 1187, 1188  
—wheat, 1165, 1192  
Canadian Fur Auction Sales Co., 1176  
Canadian Mounted Police. *See* Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
Canadian Pacific Railway, 1191, 5130  
Canadians, 1125, 1145  
—types, 1120-84  
Canary Islands, 2346, 4196, 4765, 4770-73, 4776  
Canberra, 315  
Candia Island. *See* Crete  
Candia (town), 2475  
Canea, street scene, 2474  
Canelos, 1625  
Cangue, criminal in, 1311  
Cannibalism, Ainus, 3126  
—French Equatorial Africa, 2290, 2303-4  
—Maoris, 3806, 3817  
—New Caledonia, 2340, 2341, 2351  
—New Guinea, 3713  
—North American Indians, 5206-7  
—Peruvian Indians, 4051, 4065-67, 4073  
—South Sea Is., 920  
Canning, Stratford, 5018, 5020  
Canoes, Canada, 1134  
—Ceylon, 1200  
—Inthas propelling, 1077  
—Malagasy, 3418  
—Melanesian, 915  
—Peruvian Indian, 4049  
Canoes, sacred, Duke of York Island, 916  
—sailing, Fiji, 960  
—Samoa, 4393  
—Solomon Islands, 930, 932, 935  
—Sumatra, 3714  
—Tonga Islands, 970, 971  
—Zambezi River, 4219  
Canton, 843, 890, 1384, 1431  
Canute (Knut), 1619, 1760, 2001, 3880  
Capa, 1284  
Cape-to-Cairo Railway, 4220  
Cape of Good Hope, British Colony (1809), 740, 4707  
—coal, 4705  
—commerce (1806), 4707  
—description, 4686, 4691  
—discovery, 4707  
—Dutch colonisation, 4707  
—Dutch population, 4679  
—government, 4708, 4709  
—Great Boer Trek, 4708  
—history, 4707-11  
—Malays, 4678  
—natives, suffrage, 4674  
—population (1806), 4707  
—slavery abolished, 4708  
Cape Town, 740, 4673, 4674, 4676, 4686  
Cape Verde Islands, 4196, 4207  
Capet, Hugh (King of France), 2281  
Capri, island of, 3025, 3056, 3104  
Carabobo, 5260  
Caracas, 5249, 5254-56  
—earthquake (1812), 5249  
—house of Bolivar, 5252-54  
—houses, 5248, 5249  
—railway from La Guayra, 5247-48  
—street, 5246, 5249  
Caractacus, 5307  
Caras, 1642  
Caratasca, lagoon, Honduras, 2621  
Cardiff, 5262, 5300, 5301, 5302  
Card-playing, origin, 4947  
Cards, Chinese playing, 1356  
Carham, battle of (1018), 4531  
Caribou, Newfoundland, 3740  
Caribs, 760, 2312  
—customs, 2624, 3724  
—descendants, 2622, 3961, 5253, 5326  
Carinthia, 320, 332, 334, 4601, 4607  
Carlist Wars, 4768  
Carlos I., king of Portugal, 4198  
"Carmen Sylva," 4231  
Carnarvon, 5267, 5295, 5297, 5300  
Carnegie, Andrew, 4507  
Carol I., king of Rumania, 4231, 4266  
Caroline Islands, 3215, 4772  
Carpathian Mts., 4244, 4249-50, 4363  
Carpet industry, Armenia, 239, 242  
—China, 1377  
—Persia, 3997, 3998, 4021  
—Turkistan, 5035  
Carrara, marble quarries, 3086  
Cartagena, 1449, 1450, 1455  
Cartago, 1458, 1468, 1469  
Carthage, 3099, 4925, 4934, 4936  
—Byrsa, 4951, 4958  
—destroyed, 4924, 4965  
—founded, 4924, 4965  
—modern excavations, 4958-63  
Carthaginian Empire, 4765, 4924, 4965  
Carupans, 5258  
Casa Blanca, 3582, 3595  
Cascaes, 4160  
Cashibo Indians, 4051  
Caspian Sea, 3993, 4000, 4036  
Cassava. *See* Manioc  
Casseros, battle (1852), 222  
Castile, 4754, 4761, 4765  
—agriculture, 4759  
—history, 4767  
—scene, 4760  
—speech, 4760  
Castillos, 5227  
Castries, church ceremony, 780  
Castriotis, George. *See* Skanderbeg  
Castro, Cipriano, 5248, 5261  
Catalonia, 4742, 4766  
—people, 4742, 4757-59  
—union with Aragon, 4754, 4767  
"Catamaran," Formosan, 2123  
Catania, 3035, 3037, 3062  
Cateau-Cambresis, Treaty of (1559), 3102  
Catechu, 4704  
Cathay, 1089  
Catherine of Braganza, 3594, 3197  
Catherine II., empress, 4144, 4368  
Catseye, 1220  
Cattaro, ceded to Austria, 3551  
—dancers, 3513  
—mail car, 3548  
—market, 3540  
—mountaineers on guard, 3559  
—Gulf of, 340  
Cattle, branding, Canada, 1152  
—Buddhist ideas regarding, 3167  
—dipping, Calgary, 1156  
Caucasoid, xv, xvii, xix  
—features, xii  
—type, xi  
Caucasus Mts., military road, 2359, 2361  
—ploughing in, 2361  
—poverty of peasants, 2367  
—village, 2366  
Caudefec-en-Caux, peasant girl, 2195  
Caulopolitan, 1245  
Cavagnari, Sir Louis, 44  
Cavendish, Thomas, 889  
Cavour, 3103-5, 5321, 5322  
Cawnpore, 2362, 2877  
Cayenne, capital, French Guiana, 2313, 2315. *See* Guiana, French  
Cayman Islands, 784  
Cayugas, 1153  
Cayuka, Panama, 3958  
Cedars, 3305, 3308, 3309  
Celebes, dancers, 3730  
—fauna, 3704  
—languages, 3701  
—manufacturing a sarong, 3726  
—native house, 3726, 3732  
—native types, 3731  
—rivers, 3704  
—sultan under pyong, 3729  
—tribes, 3685, 3701, 3728  
Celman, president, 223  
Celts, characteristics, 1757-58, 1763, 5303  
—French, xvii, 2147  
—literature, 2947  
—types, 1757-58, 2001, 2923, 2924-25, 2378, 2451, 4449, 4765, 5263, 5307  
Central American Confederation, 3830, 4388, 4389  
Central American Court of Justice, 1468, 2556  
Central American Pedagogical Institute, 1468  
Ceram, 3685, 3704, 3733  
Cerdagne, 5316  
Cernavoda, 4249  
Cetosa di Val d'Enna, 3002, 3016  
Ceveira, admiral, 1498  
Cetigne, bishops of, 3547-50  
—market, 3538  
—schools, 3555  
—soldiers acclaiming king, 3556  
—street musician, 3541  
—women, 3554  
Cetywayo, 4684, 4709  
Ceuta, 4106  
Ceylon, aborigines, 1229  
—ancient name, 1230  
—area, 1231  
—army and police, 1231  
—chicken vender, 1199  
—climate, 1195  
—commerce, 1231  
—constitution, 1231  
—devil-dancers, 1195, 1197, 1208  
—education, 1231  
—fauna, 1208  
—firedies, 1217  
—fisheries, 1227  
—fishing skiffs, 1200  
—flora, 1220  
—government, 1195, 1231  
—history, 1229-31  
—industries, 1231  
—jack tree, 1227  
—lace-making, 1223  
—map, 1229  
—pearl-fishing, 1217  
—people. *See* Moormen, Sinhalese, Tamils  
—pilgrimage places, 1200  
—plumbago industry, 1220, 1222  
—population, 1231  
—precious stones, 1217  
—produce boats, 1201  
—products, 1208, 1231



- Ceylon, railways, 1231  
 —religion, 1198, 1229, 1231  
 —religious festival, 1198, 1199, 1201  
 —snake-charmers, 1198  
 —tambourine dance, 1194  
 —tea industry, 1202-07  
 —towns, 1231  
 —vehicles, 1224  
 —village, 1219, 1227  
 —water storage tanks, 1195  
**Chabins**, 2313  
**Chacabuco**, battle (1818), 1287  
**Chachafuto**, 1435  
**Chad**, lake, 545, 579, 2300, 2304  
**Chadscha-ili**, 3236  
**Chagtai**, 442  
**Chaldeans**, 2920  
**Chaldiran**, battle of (1514), 5017  
**Cham**, 121, 129, 2327, 2328  
 —boys, 147  
 —dress, 130  
 —expert poisoners, 153  
 —marriage customs, 129  
 —prophetesses, 131  
 —religion, 129  
 —turbaned woman, 123  
**Chambord**, 2159  
**Chamonix**, 2278  
**Champagne**, vineyard, 2253  
**Champlain**, explorer, 2346  
**Chancellor's expedition** (Archangel), 4366  
**Chandernagore**, 2317-19  
**Chandragiri**, pass of, 3601  
**Ch'ang-an**, 1426, 1428  
**Changaz**, the, 3225  
**Chang Pai Shan**, mts., 3430, 3431  
**Changsha**, orphans, 1405  
**Chang-sha-fu**, 1431  
**Channel Islands**, 976-80, 1007  
 —people, types, 976-87  
**Chantos**, 4651, 4659, 4667  
 —building a bridge, 4652  
 —character, 4667  
 —dress, 4660  
 —marriage, 4671  
 —origin, 4667  
**Chapala**, lake, 3503  
**Chargars**, 3520  
**Charkhar**, tribe, 4650  
**Charlemagne**, xxxvii, xli, 2281, 2456, 3100, 3375  
**Charleroi**, 361, 379  
**Charles**, emperor of Bohemia, 339  
**Charles the Bold**, 376, 3666  
**Charles I.** (England), 2009, 4539-40  
**Charles II.** (England), 2010, 4197, 4540  
**Charles VIII.** (France), 2281, 2282, 3102  
**Charles IX.** (France), 2283  
**Charles X.** (France), 2287, 2346  
**Charles IV.**, emperor, 2458  
**Charles V.**, emperor, xxxviii, 376, 2458, 3102, 3666, 3378, 4767, 4967, 5315  
**Charles VI.**, emperor, 3669, 3670  
**Charles IX.** (Sweden), 4812  
**Charles XII.** (Sweden), 4813  
**Charles Edward Stuart** (Young Pretender), 4542  
**Charlotte**, empress of Mexico, 3503, 3508  
**Charlottenburg**, school for delicate children, 2406, 2419  
**Charqui**, 5229  
**Charrua**, 5223, 5237-39, 5242-43  
**Chateau d'Oex**, 4855  
**Chatham** (England), 3663  
 —Island, 3787-92, 3819  
 —Earl of (Wm. Pitt), 2011  
**Chauci**, 2454  
**Chavchavadze**, Prince Iliia, 2360  
**Cheeses**, 2450-31, 3660  
**Cheetah**, trained for hunting, India, 2767  
**Chefoo**, 3445  
**Che-kiang**, schoolboys, 1340  
**Chekkom**, 2329  
**Chemulpo** (Jinsen), 3245, 3255, 3265  
**Cheops** (Khufu), 1865, 1747  
**Cherry**, industry, Canada, 1151  
**Cherusi**, tribe, 2453, 2454  
**Chesapeake Bay**, 5215  
**Chess**, Chinese playing, 1348  
**Chester**, 1759, 5307  
**Chesterfield Is.**, 2344  
**Cheyenne Indians**, 5209  
**Chi State** (China), 1424  
**Chiapas**, 3499  
**Chicago**, 5175-77, 5183  
 —Packing-Town, 5082, 5177  
 —sleeping out in heat, 5090  
 —stockyards, 5087  
**Ch'ien Lung**, emperor, 1430  
**Chile**, area, 1289  
 —army, 1240, 1242, 1239  
 —bullock team, 1253  
 —cactus growths, 1270  
 —carabinero, 1233  
 —Church, 1244  
 —climate, 1233, 1261  
 —coal industry, 1259  
 —commerce, 1289  
 —communications, 1289  
 —Conquistadores, 1245  
 —constitution, 1289  
 —copper industry, 1258  
 —dancing, 1267  
 —death rate, 1246  
 —disease epidemics, 1250  
 —economic outlook, 1264  
 —education, 1287, 1250, 1289  
 —estancia life, 1260  
 —extent, 1233  
 —farmsteads, 1236, 1262  
 —flora, 1236  
 —food, 1263, 5255  
 —forests, 1277  
 —fruit culture, 1236  
 —German settlers, 1277  
 —government, 1289  
 —history, 1287-89, 4767, 4771  
 —hoisting cattle aboard, 1261  
 —horses, 1254, 1266  
 —independence, 1287, 4078, 4772  
 —Indians, 1246, 1275, 1278-80  
 —industries, 1289  
 —infant mortality, 1250  
 —manto, 1234, 1244  
 —map, 1287  
 —military review, 1239  
 —minerals, 1250  
 —navy, 1289  
 —nitrate industry, 1244-49, 1250  
 —Patagonian Indians, 1282-85  
 —planting memorial tree, 1237  
 —poncho, 1260  
 —population, 1233, 1289  
 —products, 1260, 1289  
 —railways, 1258  
 —religion, 1288, 1244, 1289  
 —rodeo, 1276  
 —school for Araucanians, 1286  
 —sheep rearing, 1282  
 —towns, 1289  
 —valley scene, 1252  
 —water transport, 1243  
 —wayside calvary, 1263  
 —woman tram conductor, 1241  
**Chileans**, character, 1233  
 —hospitality, 1260  
 —origin, 1245  
 —types, 1233-36  
 —women, 1236  
 —working class, 1263  
**Chilete**, pack-train, 4071  
**Chilkat**, tribe, 5190  
**Chillan**, 1289  
**Chillon**, castle of, 4858  
**Chimborazo**, volcano, 1642  
**Chimpanzee**, xi, xiv  
**Chin** (Burma), 1054  
**Chin** (state, China), 1424  
**Chin** (feudal state, China), 1424  
**Chin**, dynasty, 1427  
**China**, acrobats, 1396  
 —afforestation, 1391  
 —agriculture, 1388  
 —architecture, 1392  
 —area, 1431  
 —army, 1431  
 —art, 1409  
 —boatmen eating meal, 1304  
 —Book of Rites, 1354  
 —Buddhism, 1301, 1426  
 —chain of responsibility, 1385  
 —child in barrel, 1341  
 —cobblers, 1384  
 —colour symbolism, 1409  
 —commerce, 1431  
 —communications, 1347, 1388, 1431  
 —Confucianism, 1300, 1426  
 —constitution, 1431  
**China**, coolie labourer, 1360  
 —currency, 1376, 1431  
 —democracy's failure, 1386  
 —disease, 1370  
 —doctors, 1368  
 —drama, 1417  
 —drying spaghetti, 1381  
 —education, 1315, 1317, 1329, 1368, 1431  
 —egg transport, 1380  
 —famines, 1345  
 —farmers, 1411  
 —farrier shoeing horse, 1382  
 —female infanticide, 1360  
 —fengshui, 1296  
 —festive party in boat, 1302  
 —federal system, 1423  
 —financial chaos, 1377  
 —fire-arm type, 1335  
 —first British factory, 890  
 —first use of tea, 1427  
 —fishing with cormorants, 1352  
 —fishing craft, 1322  
 —floods, 1345  
 —flower pedlar, 1383  
 —fortune-teller, 1368  
 —government, 1379, 1431  
 —gramophone school lesson, 1349  
 —Grand Canal, 1388  
 —Great Wall, 1390, 1409, 3580  
 —history, 1423-31  
 —houseboats, 1304, 1305  
 —image stalls, 1294  
 —industries, 1431  
 —junk, 1307, 1310  
 —lack of sanitation, 1370  
 —lake-side residence, 1333  
 —language, 1376  
 —literature, 1413  
 —Mahomedanism, 1301  
 —man airing pet bird, 1329  
 —map, 1423  
 —minerals, 1392  
 —monastery, facing, 1296  
 —mule-litters, 1389  
 —music, 1417  
 —navy, 1431  
 —new alphabet, 1368  
 —Nosu market village, 1336  
 —paddy-field, 1373  
 —Pal Tai, 1409  
 —painting, 1409  
 —pea-nut vender, 1422  
 —ploughing method, 1372  
 —population, 1306, 1431  
 —post office, 1388  
 —poverty of people, 1378  
 —prisons, 1346  
 —products, 1391, 1431  
 —provinces, 1291, 1431  
 —provincial governor, 1385  
 —punishments, 1345  
 —religion, 1293, 1431  
 —republic established, 1291  
 —republican party, 1385  
 —relations with Tibet, 4920-21  
 —revenue, 1378  
 —rice industry, 1372-75  
 —rivers, 1431  
 —sawmill, 1383  
 —science, 1392  
 —spinach-gathering, 1381  
 —"squeeze," 1378  
 —street barber, 1382  
 —Taoism, 1301, 1426  
 —taxation, 1378  
 —tea introduced into Japan, 3163, 3184  
 —temple gateway, 1414  
 —tilt-cart, 1323  
 —tinker, 1385  
 —Toba Tartars, 1427  
 —towns, 1431  
 —treaty with Japan (1915), 3212  
 —Tu Ch'uns, 1385  
 —war with Japan (1894-95), 3221, 3222, 3263, 3447  
 —war with Mongolia, 3521-22, 3524  
 —washing day, 1332  
 —waterways, 1388  
 —water-wells, 1370, 1371  
 —wheelbarrows, 1388, 1389  
 —willow pattern plate, 1424  
 —witnesses in law court, 1314  
 —women taking tea, 1346  
**Chinchu**, river, 416

- Chinese, 1291  
 —actor as leading lady, facing 1376  
 —ancestor-worship, 1293  
 —in Canada, 1136  
 —card playing, 1356  
 —character, 1316, 1320, 1334, 1345, 1392  
 —coiffures of Nosa girls, 1334  
 —comparison with Manchus, 3438  
 —dread of rain, 1334  
 —dress, 1366  
 —in Dutch West Indies, 3696  
 —“face,” 1306  
 —filial piety, 1293  
 —funeral customs, 1362–65, 1367, 1372  
 —gambling for sweets, 1355  
 —home life, 1360  
 —life in boats, 1329  
 —in Manchuria, 3438, 3444  
 —marriage, 1318–19, 1326–27, 1358  
 —origin, 1423, 5376  
 —patriotism, 1350  
 —in Philippine Is., 4082, 4083, 4099  
 —playing chess, 1348  
 —punishments, 1345  
 —of Réunion I., 2307  
 —in Samoa, 4415  
 —Siam, 4609, 4617, 4624  
 —social characteristics, 1306  
 —South Sea Is., 944  
 —superstition, 1368  
 —sword swallower, 1396  
 —types, 1292–1429  
 —woman's feet, 1350  
 —women playing dominoes, 1349  
 —women's position, 1352  
 —young widow with slave, 1313  
 Chinese Eastern Railway, 3447, 4644  
 Chinese National Medical Assoc., 1372  
 Chinese Turkistan, administration, 4671  
 —agriculture, 4667  
 —archaeological discoveries, 4672  
 —configuration, 4654–55, 4658–64  
 —desert, 4655–58  
 —eagle trained for hunting, 4657  
 —houses, 4668–69  
 —irrigation, 4667  
 —loess soil, 4658  
 —marriage customs, 4671  
 —other names, 4654  
 —population, 4659, 4664–67  
 —products, 4667  
 —towns, 4658, 4667–68  
 —women's position, 4669–71  
 —yak transport, 4664  
 Ch'ing, dynasty, 1430  
 Chinkiang, 1431  
 Chinlon, Burmans playing, 1050  
 Chinook, 1160  
 Chinnampo, 3245  
 Chioega, lake, 565  
 Chippeway Indians, 1174, 1175, 5130, 5202  
 Chiquitos, 449  
 Chirchik, river, 5032  
 Chiriguano, 449  
 Chitral, British occupation, 44  
 Choctaws, 5206  
 Chods, 1509  
 Choiseul, church ceremony, 777  
 Cholos, Bolivia, 455, 464, 465  
 —Panama, 3958  
 —Peru, 4043, 4048, 4058–59  
 Cholon, 2329  
 Choluteca, river, in flood, 2620  
 Chopin, Frédéric, 4123, 4129–29  
 Chopsticks, Chinese using, 1327, 1419  
 Chorrillos, Chilian victory (1881), 1238  
 Chosen, or Chosan (Korea), 3237, 3265  
 Chosroes Parvez, king, 3954, 4032  
 Chou dynasty, 1423  
 Choza, 1275  
 Christchurch (New Zealand), 3800  
 Christian II. (Denmark), 1620, 4810–11  
 Christian X. (Denmark), 1601, 1604  
 Christian Science, 5119  
 Christianity, 3836, 3839, 3846, 3868  
 Christina, queen (Sweden), 4812–13  
 Christmas Island, 859, 863, 895  
 Christ's Hospital, 1805, 1826–27  
 Ch'u, feudal state, China, 1424  
 “Chucks Wucksi,” 346  
 Chukchis, 5376  
 Chuguchak, 4651, 4655  
 Chuku, god, 704  
 Chulalongkorn, king of Siam, 4633  
 Chullpa, 472  
 Chumalhari, peak, 413  
 Chumbi, valley, 2840  
 Chung-king, 1431  
 Chuquicamata, children, 1251  
 Chuquisaca. *See* Sucre  
 Churinga, 304  
 Chusan Archipelago, fishing boat, 1306  
 Cienfuegos, 1499  
 Cilicia, 239 4877  
 Cimbric, tribe, 2453  
 Cinema, 1990–93, 5117–18, 5184, 5185  
 Cintra, 4151  
 Ciociaria, peasant girl, facing, 3040  
 Circassians, 1754, 2367–69  
 Ciudad Bolivar, 5247–48, 5259  
 Civilization, xxvi, xviii  
 —future, xlviii  
 —modern, xxiv  
 Claudetown, peace conference (1898), 812  
 Clay, Henry, 3329  
 Cleddy, river, 5285  
 Clemenceau, M., 2348, 2350  
 Cleveland, 5051, 5159, 5181, 5183  
 Clive, Robert, 2875–76  
 Clovelly, 1789  
 Clovis, king, 2281, 2455  
 Coal, Canada, 1175  
 —first use in England, 1794  
 —mining, Belgium, 360  
 —mining, Chile, 1259  
 —mining, Manchuria, 3212, 3442, 3446  
 —mining, Peru, 4045  
 —mining, South Africa, 4705  
 Coatzacoalcas. *See* Puerto Mexico  
 Coban Indian, types, 2536  
 Cobras, Tamil charmers, 1214  
 —worship by Hindus, 2732, 2755–56  
 Coburg, 2383  
 Coca plant, 454  
 Cochabamba, 477  
 Cochín, 2727–28  
 Cochín China, 2328–29, 2331, 2352  
 Cochineal dyes, Guatemala, 2542  
 Cock, long-tailed, 3162  
 Cock-fighting, 811, 2572, 3722–23  
 Cockatoos, 272  
 Cocoa beans, drying, Java, 3680  
 Cocoa industry, Trinidad, 766–68  
 Coconut oil industry, Ceylon, 1223  
 Coconut palms, Java, 3676  
 —Malay States, 870  
 —Samoa, 4411  
 —Straits Settlement, 859  
 Coconuts, on sale in Kajang, 893  
 Cocos Islands, 859  
 Coele-Syria, 3305, 4875  
 Coffee, Arabs preparing guest, 179  
 —industry, Brazil, 494, 495  
 —industry, Colombia, 1434, 1438  
 —industry, Costa Rica, 1458, 1459, 1466  
 —industry, Guatemala, 2554  
 —industry, Haiti, 2569  
 —industry, Java, 3678, 3679  
 Cogne, 3020, 3021  
 Cohune palm, 757, 1465  
 Coimbatore, 2745  
 Coimbra, 4155, 4160, 4197  
 Coire-an-Lochan, Loch, 4510  
 Colbert, 2284  
 Colombia, area, 1455  
 —army, 1455  
 —beans, 1435  
 —boundary questions, 1455, 5259  
 —bull ring at Sant' Ana, 1451  
 —bureaucracy, 1434  
 —Church, 1450  
 —civil war (1899–1903), 1443  
 —climate, 1446  
 —coffee industry, 1434  
 —commerce, 1455  
 —communications, 1438, 1446, 1447, 1455  
 —constitutions, 1454–55  
 —Creoles, 1453  
 —education, 1434, 1455  
 —El Dorado legend, 1433  
 —finance, 1447  
 —fruits, 1435–37, 1441  
 —government, 1455  
 —history, 1453–55, 4772  
 —Indians, 1448, 1453, 3964  
 —industries, 1455  
 —loan interest default, 1446  
 —map, 1454  
 Colombia, mosquitoes, 1450  
 —negroes, 1450  
 —newspapers, 1443  
 —overland travel, 1450  
 —plantation, 1439  
 —police, 1443  
 —population, 1455  
 —products, 1448, 1455  
 —religion, 1455  
 —Scottish colony, 1446  
 —towns, 1455  
 —types, 1432–52  
 Colombo, 1195, 1201, 1230–31  
 Colón, 3962, 3963, 3965  
 Colonial Laws Validity Act, 521  
 Columba, S., 4531  
 Columbus, Christopher, xlii, 889, 2630, 3966, 4440, 4446, 4448, 4771, 4772, 5215, 5280  
 Comboy, 1221  
 Commerce. *See* under each country  
 Comino, island, 993  
 Como, lake, 3067, 3088  
 Comoro Islands, 3408, 3409  
 Comox Indians, burial ground, 1180  
 Concarneau, 2174–79, 2215, 2216  
 Concepción, 1277, 1289  
 Coney Island, 5140, 5179  
 Confucianism, 1300, 1426, 3250, 3259, 3260  
 Confucius, 1425, 3191  
 Congo. *See* Belgian Congo and Portuguese Congo  
 —International Association of the, 2349  
 —river, 409, 565, 2301  
 Connemara, peasant's cabin, 2934, 2935  
 —peasant types, 2934, 2936, 2948, 2956  
 Conrad III., duke, 2457  
 Constance, Council of (1414–18), 1556  
 Constance, Lake, 2371  
 Constantine (town, Algeria), 97, 111  
 Constantinople, 5019, 5020  
 —Aya Sophia Mosque, 4968  
 —beggars, 4993, 4994  
 —captured by Turks (1453), 4364, 5015, 5016, 5017  
 —description, 5004–12  
 —Galata Bridge, 4976  
 —house, 4990  
 —Mohamedan in contemplation, 4971  
 —Mosque of Ahmed, 4971  
 —Mosque of Mahomed II., 4971  
 —Mosque of Suleiman, 4993  
 —peoples, 4979  
 —porters (hamal), 4986, 4988  
 —scavenger dogs, 5007–9  
 —schoolboys, 4997  
 —Stamboul, grand bazaar, 4980  
 —Stamboul, markets, 4978, 4991  
 —Stamboul, pilaf stall, 4992  
 —Stamboul, Yedi Valideh Jami Mosque, 4981  
 —street, 4973, 4977  
 —vender of cakes, 4995  
 —woman, 5001  
 Constantza, 4249  
 Cooch Behar, 4921  
 Cook, Captain James, 312, 973, 2577, 2580, 3817  
 Cook Islands, 944  
 Coolamon, wheat-stripping, 256  
 Coopers, 3181, 3378  
 Copacabana, cathedral, 4041  
 Copenhagen, 1623  
 —fish market, 1581  
 —flower-seller, 1600  
 —Kongens Nytorv, 1579  
 —open-air theatre, 1607  
 —population, 1575  
 —porcelain works, 1590–95  
 —scene, 1576, 1605  
 —vegetable market, 1578  
 —battles (1801, 1807), 1621, 4268  
 Copacabana, festival, 461  
 Copper mines, Ashio, 3160  
 —Britannia, 1175  
 —Chile, 1258  
 —Sweden, 4804  
 Coppersmith, Afghan, 28, 29  
 —Karachi, 2761  
 —Korean, 3252  
 —Persian, 3990  
 —Tunis, 4961  
 Copra industry, 963, 4410, 4411  
 Copres, 2313



**Copis**, 1652, 3111, 3118  
**Coquilhatville**, 409  
**Coracle**, 5234  
**Corby**, Pole fair, 1977  
**Corcovado**, peak, 506  
**Cordilleras** (Peru), 4045, 4077  
**Córdoba**, 218, 223  
**Corfu**, 2505, 2514, 2515  
**Corfu**, Pact of, 4606  
**Corinth**, 2489-90  
**Cork trees**, Portugal, 4190, 4191  
**Cork**, West, peasant, 2976  
**Cormorants**, fishing, 1352, 3153  
**Cornwall**, collecting seaweed, 1844  
 —farming, 1845  
 —fishing industry, 1841  
 —flower growing, 1845  
 —villages, 1841-43  
**Coromandel coast**, 2730-50  
**Coropuna**, peak, Andes, 4077  
**Corral**, 1277  
**Corroboree**, 297, 307, 308  
**Corsica**, area, 2289  
 —character of people, 2273-79  
 —colonised, 2280, 4965  
 —population, 2289  
 —trade, 2280  
 —vendetta, 2279  
**Corte**, 2280  
**Cortés**, 3449, 3505, 4771  
**Corvinus**, Matthias, king, 2685-86  
**Cosgrave**, William, peasant, 2977  
**Cossacks**, 3225, 4340, 4341, 4367  
**Costa Rica**, area, 1469  
 —army, 1469  
 —banana industry, 1460, 1469  
 —climate, 1457  
 —coffee industry, 1458, 1459, 1466  
 —colum palm nuts, 1465  
 —commerce, 1469  
 —communications, 1463, 1469  
 —constitution, 1468-1469  
 —currency, 1469  
 —deer stalking, 1466  
 —discovery, 1457  
 —education, 1469  
 —gold discovery, 1468  
 —government, 1469  
 —history, 1468-69  
 —Indians, 1463, 1466-67  
 —industries, 1469  
 —map, 1468  
 —minerals, 1465  
 —model farm, 1461  
 —music, 1465  
 —ox carts, 1464  
 —population, 1469  
 —products, 1458, 1465, 1469  
 —provinces, 1469  
 —religion, 1469  
 —revolution (1872), 1461  
 —salt mining, 1462  
 —school children, 1456  
 —surface, 1457  
 —vegetation, 1457  
 —volcanoes, 1457  
**Costa Ricans**, aristocracy, 1465  
 —disposition, 1460  
 —dress, 1466  
 —types, 1456-67  
**Cotes du Nord**, potato field, 2185  
**Cotopaxi**, volcano, 1642  
**Cotton**, Chinese coolie carrying, 1386  
 —industry, China, 1378-79  
 —industry, India, 2785, 2801  
 —industry, U.S.A., 5116, 5181  
 —Venezuela, Indians balling, 5253  
**Courland**, 3267, 3271, 3272  
**Cours**, 3268-69  
**Courtrai**, 379  
**Couscous**, Algerian girl preparing, 76  
**Covenanters**, 4469, 4538, 4540-41  
**Cow-Fulanis**, 609  
**Cowes**, yachts, 1878-79  
**Crab**, Loyalty Is., 2343-44  
**Cracow**, 340, 4131, 4143-44  
**Crecy**, battle of (1346), 2004, 2282  
**Cree Indians**, 1155, 3763, 5206  
**Crefeld**, 2393  
**Creighton**, nickel mine, 1175  
**Craeles**, Colombia, 1453  
 —Mauritius, 663  
 —Principe and St. Thomas Is., 4208  
**Crete**, 1752, 2474-75, 2534, 5021

**Cricket**, 1862, 1876  
**Crimea**, 4346-47, 4349, 4365  
**Crimean War**, 2014, 3955, 4369, 5020, 5321, 5322  
**Cristobal**, 3963-64  
**Cristobal Colon**, 5258  
**Croatia**, agriculture, 4600  
 —climate, 4600  
 —description, 4598, 4599  
 —education, 4598-99  
 —Flume question, 2089, 2096  
 —history, 4607  
 —industries, 4600  
 —market, 4569  
 —products, 4600  
 —pumpkin-growing, 4587  
**Croats**, dress, 4591  
 —language, 4550, 4593, 4595, 4600  
 —origin, 4363, 4595  
 —relations with Serbs, 4598-99  
 —religion, 4595, 4607  
 —types, 4550, 4569, 4578, 4586, 4591  
**Crocodile**, 3396  
**Croesus**, 4031  
**Cromarty**, 1477-78-79, 4484  
**Cromwell**, Oliver, 2009-10, 5311  
**Crossbowman**, 4817  
**Crow Indians**, 5209  
**Crusades**, 2281-82, 3954, 4877, 4966  
**Csardas**, 2648, 2654  
**Csomör**, peasant types, 2648, 2677  
**Ctesiphon**, 2984, 2992  
**Cuba**, aborigines, 1471, 1473, 1497  
 —area, 1499  
 —army, 1495, 1499  
 —captains-general, 1498  
 —commerce, 1499  
 —communications, 1499  
 —constitution, 1499  
 —dancing girls, 1491  
 —education, 1499  
 —fauna, 1484  
 —flora, 1484  
 —fluctuating prosperity, 1486  
 —fruit kiosk, 1488-89  
 —government, 1499  
 —history, 1497-99  
 —horses, 1470, 1472  
 —industries, 1499  
 —lottery, 1472, 1476  
 —map, 1497  
 —milk supply, 1486, 1487  
 —minerals, 1488, 1497  
 —money, 1499  
 —motor-cycle policeman, 1495  
 —natural resources, 1491  
 —navy, 1499  
 —peasant homestead, 1490  
 —population, 1476, 1497, 1499  
 —products, 1484, 1499  
 —provinces, 1476, 1499  
 —religion, 1472  
 —revolution (1869), 1476  
 —slavery, 1476, 1498  
 —sponge pedlar, 1484  
 —sugar industry, 1485  
 —surface, 1476  
 —tobacco industry, 1479-81, 1485  
 —village houses, 1492  
 —war with Spain, 1476, 1498, 4769, 4772, 5220  
**Cubans**, character, 1471  
 —daily routine, 1471  
 —emancipation, 1471  
 —poorer classes, 1472  
 —social life, 1471  
 —types, 1470-95  
**Cúcuta**, 1455  
**Cueca**, Chilean dance, 1267  
**Cuenca**, 1643  
**Cuernavaca**, 3501-3  
**Cuevas**, Juan, 5245  
**Cullinan**, diamond, 4698  
**Culloden Moor**, battle of, 4542  
**Cundinamarca**, convent, 1446  
**Cupping**, 528  
**Curacao**, 3723, 3731-34  
**Curandería**, 1632  
**Curico**, 1289  
**Curling**, 4498, 4499, 4520  
**Curta de Arges**, girl, 4228  
**Cutch**, 2816  
**Cuzco**, Inca capital, 1642, 4045, 4060  
 —Indians, 4060, 4063

**Cuzco**, Temple of the Sun, 4061  
 —water-pedlar, 4064  
**Cyclades**, islands, 2488, 2496  
**Cycling**, racing in Denmark, 1588  
**Cymri**, 2281, 5307  
**Cyprus**, British development, 1007  
 —climate, 1004  
 —education, 1007  
 —government, 1004  
 —Greek inhabitants, 1002  
 —history, 1002, 5020  
 —map, 1007  
 —military police, 1006  
 —peoples, types, 1003-05  
 —products, 1004  
 —religion, 1007  
 —Turkish inhabitants, 1003  
 —village administration, 1005  
**Cyprus Convention**, 245  
**Cyrenaica**, administration, 3119  
 —area, 3107  
 —Beduin girl, 3116  
 —climate, 3109  
 —communications, 3114  
 —cultivation, 3109-10  
 —industries, 3114-15  
 —Italian annexation, 3106, 3110-11  
 —languages, 3114  
 —minerals, 3109, 3115  
 —population, 3107, 3110  
 —towns, 3112-14. *See also* Libya  
**Cyrrus the Great**, 243, 2920, 3953, 4031, 4875  
**Czechoslovakia**, area, 1557  
 —army, 1557  
 —commerce, 1557  
 —communications, 1557  
 —divisions, 1557  
 —extent, 1501  
 —first parliament, 1551  
 —folk dancing, 1547  
 —government, 1557  
 —history, 1553-57, 4363  
 —industries, 1512, 1557  
 —map, 1556  
 —population, 1557  
 —products, 1557  
 —sokols, 1505, 1506  
 —towns, 1557  
**Czechs**, character, 1504  
 —costumes, 1507, 1509  
 —English connexions, 1502  
 —history, 1553, 4363  
 —language proscribed, 1556  
 —music, 1507  
 —nationality recognized, 839  
 —religion, 1504  
 —technical education, 1513  
 —types, 1500-55  
 —village homes, 1512  

**D**

**Daco-Romans**, 4225, 4227, 4263, 4265, 5323  
**Daghestan**, 2353, 2365  
**Dahlar Islands**, 3115  
**Dahomey**, Amazon army, 1560, 1563  
 —annual "customs," 1559, 1562  
 —dress, 1568  
 —European traders, 1560  
 —French conquest, 1567, 2349-50  
 —high priest of fetishism, 1561  
 —industries, 1559  
 —map, 1558  
 —native carving fetish, 1563  
 —palm-oil industry, 1568  
 —peoples, types, 580, 1558-68  
 —products, 1558  
 —religion, 1562  
 —royal tombs, 1568  
 —slave trade, 1567  
 —tribes, 1559, 1565, 1568  
**Daibutsu**, statue of Buddha, 3212  
**Daido River**. *See* Tai-dong River  
**Dairen** (Dalny, Tallenwan), industries, 3444, 3445  
 —junks in harbour, 3428  
 —laboratory in industrial school, 3440  
 —leased by Japan, 3212, 3431, 3447  
 —Nippon bridge, 3431  
 —population, 3212  
 —street stall, 3447  
 —trade, 3448  
**Dakar**, 2299, 2300

- Dakota Indians**, 5209  
**Dalai Lama**. *See under Tibet*  
**Dalecarlia** (Dalarna), 4785–87, 4791  
—character of people, 4785, 4803  
—laundry work, 4790, 4791  
—Midsummer Eve festival, 4785, 4804  
—ribbon maker, 4797  
—school, 4794  
—women, 4790, 4803, 4806  
**Dalmatia**, description, 4601  
—girls, 3092, 4558  
—history, 340, 4607  
—industries, 4558, 4559, 4601  
—lands, 4601  
—language, 4600–1  
—population, 4600–1  
—religion, 4601, 4607  
—woman picking oranges, 4556  
**Dalry**. *See Dairn*  
**Daman**, 4200  
**Damascus**, 3320, 4862–63, 4875, 4877  
—bazaars, 4865  
—capital of Omriad Caliphs, 4876  
—house interior, 4867  
—Mahomedan cemetery, 4874  
—on road to Tadmor, 4868  
—street which is called straight, 4860  
**Dampier**, William, 312  
**Dana**, river, 648  
**Dankils**, 17  
**Dancing**, African natives, 12, 67, 72–6,  
398, 399, 542, 543, 570, 678, 691,  
694, 695, 697, 698, 700, 709, 792,  
1566, 2290, 3113, 3332, 4681, 4692  
—Albanian girls, 46  
—Algerian girls, 83  
—Andaman Islands, 2866  
—Arabs and Somalis, Aden, 792  
—Armenian men, 224  
—Australian corroboree, 297, 306, 307  
—Basque, 2248, 4743  
—Bhutan, 419, 431  
—Borneo, 816, 818, 819, 835  
—Brazil, 491, 500–03  
—Breton gavotte, 2212  
—Bulgaria, 1026, 1034, 1035  
—Burmese, 1052, 1072, 1075, 1088  
—Cambodian, 1093, 1096, 1098, 1104, 1114  
—Celebes, 3730  
—Chile, 1267  
—Cuba, 1491  
—Czechoslovakian, 1547  
—Danzig, 1571  
—Denmark, 1583  
—Dervishes, high priest, 2521  
—Ellice Islands, 948  
—Fiji war dance, 957  
—Finnish, 2068  
—French Indo-China, 2332  
—Gilbert Islands, 948  
—Greek, 2483, 2500, 2501  
—Hawaiian, 2586–87, 2588  
—Hungarian (Csardás), 2648, 2654  
—Iban, 819  
—Igorot tribe, 4108  
—India, 2841–43  
—Italian tarantella, 3077  
—Japanese, 3157, 3168  
—Java, 3697  
—Kayah, 835  
—Khiva, 3223  
—Kenyah, 818  
—Korean 3246–47  
—Madagascar, 3407, 3414, 3415  
—Malays, 871  
—Maoris, 3790, 3793, 3810  
—Mauressque, 94  
—Mexican, 3457  
—Montenegro, 3543, 3546  
—Moorish, 77  
—Nauru, 966–67  
—North American Indians, 5026, 5151,  
5198, 5201, 5203, 5213  
—Ouled Nail, girls, 72, 73, 76  
—Padaung, 1075  
—Palestine, 3895  
—Papuan, 897, 918  
—Persia, 3988  
—Philippines, 4108  
—Rumania, 4224, 4255, 4259, 4264  
—Russia, 4318–19, 4343  
—Samoans, 4399  
—Santa Cruz Island, war-dance, 941  
—Sarkolis, 5026  
—Scotland, 4502–03  
—Serbia, 4576  
—Solomon Islands war dance, 923  
—Spain, 4723, 4726–27, 4734  
—Tahiti, 2330, 2337, 2339  
—Tambourine, Tamil, 1194  
—Tibet, 4891–94  
**Danes**, characteristics, 1575, 1594  
—hospitality, 1576  
—invasions of England, 1760–62, 2001  
—language, 1577  
—marriage customs, 1580  
—origin, 1619  
—types, 1575–1618  
—working class, 1580  
**Danga**, Mangbetu chief, 407  
**Dankia**, Moi inhabitants, 135  
**Dan-no-ura**, battle of (1185), 3218  
**D'Annunzio**, Gabriele, 2090–96  
**Danube**, river, 333, 2371, 2378, 4249  
—bridge at Cernavoda, 4249  
—steamers, 332, 2675–76  
**Danubian Confederation**, 341  
**Danzig**, 2449, 4136  
—architecture, 1570  
—buildings, 1570  
—cathedral, 1570  
—Free City, 4145  
—history, 1569  
—jump-for-herrings, 1574  
—map, 1569  
—marriage customs, 1571  
—religion, 1570  
—views, 1572–73  
**Dardanelles**, 5020  
**Dar-es-Salaam**, 650  
**Darfur**, 631, 639, 2304  
**Darias**, Herman, 221  
**Darien**, 1446, 4541  
**Darius**, king of Persia, 4031  
**Darjeeling**, 2840, 2872  
“Dark Ages,” xxxvi  
**Darling Downs**, 292  
**Darrynane**, 2954  
**Dassazoumbé**, 1562, 1565  
**Dates**, packing, 2889, 3886  
**Date Palms**, Algerian, 97, 102  
—Irak, 2910  
—Tunis, 4953, 4960  
**Daugava** (Dvina), river, 3272  
**Daule**, natives, 1633  
**Daurians**, 3519–20  
**David I.** (Scotland), 4532  
**David II.** (Scotland), 4536  
**Dayaks**, cock-fighting, 811  
—defeat (1849), 892  
—marriage ceremony, 800  
—origin, 3685, 3701  
—tribes, 806, 3696  
—types, 814  
**Dayton**, 5088  
**Davies**, Dr. Walford, 5298  
**Davis**, Jefferson, 5220  
**Dead Sea**, 3889, 3891–92, 3948, 3955, 3986  
—Arab name, 3890  
**Dean**, Forest of, hauling lumber, 1897  
**Death customs**. *See* Funeral customs  
**Deb Raja**, facing, 410, 413  
**De brău**, Rumanian dance, 4224  
**Debreczen**, 2640, 2669, 2680  
**Deccan**, 2785, 2867–68  
**Delagoa Bay**, 4205  
**Delaware Indians**, 5202  
**Delcasse**, M., 2225, 2230–31  
**Delft**, 3657  
**Delhi**, coronation durbar, 2879  
—description, 2862–65  
—Indian legislature (1921), 2865, 2881  
—Mogul empire, capital, 2874–75  
—mosque, 2794  
—mosque, at prayer in, 2795, 2824  
—mutiny, 2877  
—reference, 4033  
**Delphi**, 2485–89  
**Demavend**, peak, 3987  
**Dendera**, Temple of Hathor, 1667  
**Déné**, 5213  
**Denkiera**, overthrown by Ashantis, 621  
**Denmark**, agriculture, 1597  
—area, 1623  
—army, 1575, 1623  
—artists, 1590  
—Boy Scouts, 1589  
—butter packing, 1577  
**Denmark**, colonies, 1611  
—commerce, 1623  
—communications, 1623  
—constitutions, 1622, 1623  
—cooperative movement, 1596  
—currency, 1600  
—cycle race, 1588  
—dairy farming, 1597  
—dancing, 1583  
—description, 1575  
—divisions, 1623  
—divorce law, 1580  
—eminent men, 1586  
—football match, 1588  
—girl graduates, 1582  
—Girl Scouts, 1589  
—government, 1623  
—Great War effects, 1600  
—gymnastic system, 1596  
—harvesting, 1602  
—high school system, 1596, 1609  
—history, 1619–23  
—industries, 1623  
—language, 1610  
—map, 1620  
—navy, 1623  
—politics, 1590  
—population, 1575, 1623  
—porcelain kilns, 1590–95  
—pottery industry, 1590–95  
—products, 1622, 1623  
—Reformation, 1620  
—relations with Iceland, 2701–3  
—religion, 1595, 1623  
—royal ballet, 1583  
—scientists, 1586  
—Slesvig restored, 1622  
—sports and pastimes, 1595  
—swallow diving, 1587  
—towns, 1623  
—village cottages, 1606  
—war with Germany (1864), 2460, 5320  
—woman franchise, 1595, 1622  
—women rowing, 1586  
—yachting, 1604  
**Deorham**, battle of (577), 5307  
**Derby**, the, 1866–67, 1869, 1870  
**Derna**, 3109, 3114  
**Dervishes**, type, 230, 2521, 4985  
**Dervangiri**, 410  
**Detroit**, 5183  
**Deus**, João de, 4177  
**Devil-dancers**, Ceylon, 1195, 1197, 1205  
—Indian, 2766  
—lamas of Sikkim, 2832  
—Liberia, 3325  
—Tibet, 4894, 4906  
**Devil-lizard**, 272  
**Devil's Isle**, 2313  
**Devil-worshippers**, Mesopotamia, 2891  
**Devon**, 1788, 1790–91–92  
**De Witt**, John, 3668, 3669  
**Dhanukdhari**, fakir, 2773  
**Dharm Raja**, 412  
**Dhow**, 628, 651, 790  
**Diamond-mines**, S. Africa, 4691, 4693  
4696–98, 4701, 4709  
**Diamond seekers**, Brazil, 489  
**Diamond workers**, Amsterdam, 3641,  
3657  
**Diaz**, Bartholomew, 889, 4707  
**Diaz**, Porfirio, president, 3508  
**Dickens**, Charles, 1852, 1984, 5103, 5105  
**Diderot**, 2285  
**Diego Garcia**, islands, 668, 747  
**Dieppe**, prawn fishers, 2205  
**Dignano**, 3083, 3095  
**Digos**, 651  
**Dimbovitza**, river, blessing, 4262  
**Dinan**, peasant spinning, 2199  
**Dindings**, 895  
**Dinkas**, 634, 636  
**Dinorwic**, slate quarries, 5289  
**Discovery**. *See* Exploration  
**Disens thrower**, 1504, 4783  
**Diu**, 4209  
**Diving**, Danish woman, 1587  
**Djebel-el-Arz**, 3309  
**Dnieper**, river, 4363, 5039, 5045–46  
**Dobromir**, natives weaving, 1030  
**Dobruja**, the, 4228, 4246, 4249, 4267  
**Dobu**, chief with wife, 911  
**Dodecanese**, 3106  
**Dog**, in cart, Holland, 3661



## Dog—Egy

Dog, and donkey in harness, 2220  
 Dogari, 539  
 Dolichocephalic, xvi, xx  
 Dolomites, 3078  
 Dolon (Lama Mias), 3530  
 Domazlie, dress, 1509  
 Dominie, Saint, 3040-41  
 Dominica, 760, 775, 784  
 Dominican Republic. *See* Santo Domingo  
 Dominoes, Chinese women playing, 1349  
 Donegal, peasant's dwelling, 2958  
 Dongai, 930  
 Donkey and dog in harness, 2220  
 Donkeys, 3320  
 Dorkovo, Moslem graveyard, 1029  
 Dorpat (Tartu), 2032-33, 2041, 3281  
 Dorsst, 1756, 1760, 1781  
 Dost Mohammed, ameer, 43  
 Dostolevski, 4233  
 Douarnenez, 2158, 2174, 2176, 2206  
 Doukhobors (spirit-wrestlers), 1126, 2359  
 Douro, river, 4148  
 Downs, battle of the (1639), 3668  
 Drake, Sir Francis, 889, 5247  
 Draughts, 106, 4521  
 Dravidians, architecture, 2736  
 —peoples, 2317, 2766, 2785, 2787, 2854, 2869, 2917, 5327, 5376  
 —religions, 2755-56  
 "Dreas," 2809  
 Dresden, 2398, 2448, 2451  
 Drayfus, Captain, 2313  
 Dromedaries, Algerian, 108  
 Droszky, 3440, 5047  
 Druids, 2970, 5297, 5299, 5300-1, 5304  
 Dram, West Africa, 4207  
 Drises, agriculturists, 3309  
 —aristocracy, decay of, 3307  
 —beliefs, 3306  
 —boys preferred to girls, 3313  
 —chief's house, 3301  
 —children, treatment, 3313  
 —customs, 330-9, 3312-14  
 —voice, 3313  
 —ends with Maronites, 3307, 3317-20  
 —rn, worn by women, 3304, 3313  
 —uses, 3307-08  
 —marriage, customs, 3304, 3312-13  
 —mourning, 3313-14  
 —mulcteers, 3322  
 —names, 3313  
 —origin, 3307  
 —sacred places, 3314  
 —village, 3302, 3307, 3308-9  
 —villagers at work in field, 3306  
 —women, 3312  
 Dualas, native carvings, 2305  
 Dublin, 2926-27-28  
 Duelling, 2666  
 Dugongs, 268  
 Dukduks, 899  
 Duke of York Island, 916  
 Dulcigno, 3552  
 Dumas, Alexandre, 2565  
 Dunbar, battle of, 4540  
 Dundee, 4522  
 Dunedin (New Zealand), 3800  
 Dungs, 4653-54  
 Dungle, 2959  
 Duns Scotus, 4532  
 Duplex, 2011, 2346  
 Durango, 4756  
 Duranin, 38, 45  
 Durazzy, 3307  
 Durrado, 58, 63  
 Durban, 4673, 4695, 4702-5, 4708  
 Durga, Hindu goddess, 2870  
 Durlan, 867  
 Dushan, the Great (Serbia), 4603-4  
 Dusuns, 3690, 3701  
 Dutch, art, 3623-24  
 —character, 3613  
 —colonising powers, 3739  
 —costume, 3641-42  
 —family life, 3612  
 —food, 3661  
 —klompen, customs, 3651  
 —nationalism, 5316-17  
 —physique, 3612-13  
 —rural life, 3642-46  
 —South Africa. *See* Afrikander  
 —types, 3611-65  
 —in U.S.A., 5159  
 Dutch East India Co., 3667, 4631

Dutch East Indies, area, 3673  
 —development, 3717-23  
 —government, 3673-74  
 —map, 3739  
 —population, 3673  
 —races, 3685  
 Dutch Guiana. *See* Guiana, Dutch  
 Dutch West India Co., 3724  
 Dutch West Indies, 3696, 3739  
 Dvina (Daugava), river, 3272  
 Dvina, river (Northern), 4315  
 Dvorák, Czech composer, 1507  
 Dyaks. *See* Dayaks  
 Dyer's Knotweed, 3443  
 Dyreskard Pass, 3875  
 Dzungaria. *See* Zungaria

## E

Eagle, trained for hunting, 4657  
 Eagle's nest, Australian, 267  
 "Earth Eye," 1313  
 East India Co., 518, 890, 1932, 2008, 2874-77, 4631-32  
 Easter Island, statues, 1279  
 Ebal, mt., 3889  
 Ebert, Friedrich, president, 2387, 2389  
 Ebisu, Japanese god, 3157, 3158  
 Ebo, 681  
 Echternach, 3374, 3382  
 Economic supremacy, xlv  
 Ecuador, area, 1642, 1643  
 —army, 1641, 1643  
 —cacao industry, 1635  
 —commerce, 1643  
 —communications, 1643  
 —constitution, 1643  
 —education, 1643  
 —effect of Panama Canal, 1638  
 —fiesta, 1626-27  
 —government, 1630, 1643  
 —history, 1642-43  
 —Indians, 1625-27, 1630-37, 1640-41  
 —industries, 1643  
 —map, 1642  
 —mother carrying child, 1638  
 —navy, 1643  
 —negroes, 1627  
 —Panama hats, 1631, 3964  
 —population, 1643  
 —products, 1635, 1643  
 —provinces, 1643  
 —religion, 1643  
 —religious festival, 1626, 1627  
 —rivers, 1642  
 —sun-heated bath water, 1629  
 —towns, 1643  
 —vegetable ivory, 1635  
 Ecuadorians, customs, 1640  
 —types, 1624-41  
 Edam, cheeses, 3660  
 Eden Mission (1863), 412  
 Edina, 3325  
 Edinburgh, archery, 4505  
 —castle, 4452  
 —description, 4499-503  
 —house of John Knox, 4451  
 —old town, 4452, 4503  
 —Princes Street, 4446  
 —Royal proclamation, 4450  
 —University, 4458  
 —University, lord rector, 4453  
 —University, a "rag," 4453  
 —woman selling whekles, 4525  
 Edo (town), 722, 724. *See* Benin  
 Edo (tribe), birth customs, 688  
 —funeral customs, 691  
 —gods, 704  
 —Ovra dancer, 681  
 —religion, 704  
 —secret society, 704  
 Education, native system, 3327-29. *See* under particular countries  
 Edward I. (England), 2004, 4522-23, 5310  
 Edward III. (England), xxxviii, 2004-5, 2282, 4195  
 Edward IV. (England), 2005-7  
 Edward VII. (England), 1808-25, 2350  
 Effelrich, bridal couples, 2379  
 Egmont, Mount, 3787  
 Egret, 5258  
 Egypt, agriculture, 1686-90  
 —ancient writing, 1746  
 —antiquities, 1729, 1742-53  
 —Arab children, 1697

## General Index

Egypt, architecture, 1747-50  
 —area, 1754  
 —army, 1712, 1754  
 —Beduins, 1710-12  
 —Bishárin, 1706-11  
 —boundaries, 1729  
 —British Protectorate, 741, 1684, 1754  
 —butter-making, 1711  
 —camels, 1651, 1687, 1730  
 —carpenter, 1703  
 —climate, 1743  
 —commerce, 1755  
 —communications, 1655, 1755  
 —connexion with Mexico, 3463  
 —constitution, 1754  
 —cultivable area, 1659  
 —defence, 1754  
 —description, 1754  
 —development, 740  
 —donkeys, 1650  
 —dung for fuel, 1703  
 —education, 1685, 1755  
 —European population, 1682, 1695-1709  
 —extended territories, 1729  
 —felláhin, 1652, 1664, 1682-86, 1710  
 —felucca, 1672  
 —fisherman, 1691  
 —flora, 1712-29  
 —government, 1684, 1754  
 —grain boats on Nile, 1671  
 —health resorts, 1709-10  
 —houses, 1690  
 —history, 1645-52, 1743-54, 3951-53, 3954, 5018, 5020  
 —independence (1922), 1684  
 —industries, 1755  
 —irrigation, 1688-90  
 —Khedive, 1684  
 —land conditions, 1674  
 —language, 1754  
 —and Lebanon, 3316, 3320  
 —literature, 1750  
 —Lower, 1652  
 —Mahmal and Kisweh, 1657-59, 1691-95  
 —map, 1755  
 —marionette show, 1652  
 —military display, 1657  
 —models, ancient boats, 1750, 1752-53  
 —mosques, 1662  
 —music, 1674  
 —Nile floods, 1674  
 —nomad tribes, 1708, 1711  
 —nórag, 1686  
 —official and wife, 1663  
 —peasant population, 1652  
 —pilgrimage to Mecca, 1691-95  
 —ploughing, 1687  
 —population, 1682, 1754  
 —pottery, 1704, 1705  
 —poultry, 1698  
 —products, 1674  
 —provinces, 1659  
 —pyramids, 1665, 1669, 1705-9, 1747  
 —religion, 1755  
 —religious festivals, 1681  
 —rope-making, 1702  
 —sâqleh, 1689, 1692  
 —school, 1685  
 —servants, 1690-91  
 —shadûf, 1688  
 —Sphinx, 1668  
 —sugar-cane, 1697  
 —tâbût, 1689  
 —tailor's shop, 1677  
 —Temple of Isis, Philae, 1707  
 —tinsmiths, 1676  
 —toffee stall, 1698  
 —tomb of Mehenkwetre, 1744-53  
 —tourists, 1705-10  
 —towns, 1684-90, 1755  
 —Upper, 1655  
 —veiled women, 1682, 1683  
 —village, 1678, 1698  
 —village administration, 1659  
 —water-carriers, 1679, 1680; facing 1682, 1696  
 —woman and child, 1728  
 —women fetching water, 1699, 1700  
 Egyptians, customs, 1681-82, 1690  
 —dress, 1664, 1682, 1729  
 —Effendiât, 1652  
 —food, 1662  
 —funeral customs, 1658, 1681  
 —marriage customs, 1654, 1655, 1680

- Egyptians**, superstitions, 1712, 1730  
—of towns, 1682, 1684  
—types, 1644–1753  
—women's position, 1683, 1690
- Eiger**, 4820
- Ekka**, 2779
- Elam**, 1746, 1747, 2920
- El-Azd**, tribe, 3887–88
- Elba**, 2287, 2459
- Elbing**, 2393
- Elbruz**, peak, 2353
- Elburz Mts.**, range, 3987
- Elche**, 4762, 4764
- El Dorado**, legend, 1433
- Elephants**, Annamese cutting up, 161  
—of Baroda, Gaekwar, 2727  
—at Bengal festival, 2737  
—hauling logs in Burma, 1054  
—Indian types, 2868–69  
—Kandy temple, 1230  
—pack work in Burma, 1055  
—Siam, in keddah, 4611
- Elephantiasis**, 3972
- Elgon**, Mount, 641
- El-Hakim**, Egyptian king, 3306
- Eliminya Society**, 686
- Elizavetopol**, 343, 348
- Elizabeth**, queen (England), 2008, 3667, 4539, 4812
- Elizabeth**, queen (Rumania), 4231
- Elizabeth**, empress (Russia), 4368
- Elk**, 4787
- Ellis Island**, 949, 5110–11
- Ellora**, rock temples, 2788
- Ellwangen**, peasant musicians, 2439
- El-Mansur**, sultan, 3594
- Elmina**, 585, 4196
- El Moran**, 527
- El Morlio**, 527
- El-Obeid**, market-man, 636
- El Paso**, 5169
- El Salvador** (Costa Rica), farm, 1461
- Elves**, reincarnation belief, 728
- Emerald industry**, Colombia, 1448
- Emu man**, Australian, 305
- Enamel workers**, Japanese, 3186, 3187
- Enfidaville**, 4957
- Engadine**, 4832
- England**, aesthetic craze, 1798–99, 1801  
—agriculture, 1792, 1812–13, 1846, 2013  
—American colonies lost, 5215–19  
—apprentices, 1774–75  
—archery, 1888, 1889, 4505  
—architecture, 1793–96  
—area, 2015  
—army, 2015  
—army, Black Watch, 4456  
—army, field battery, 1919  
—army, Lancers, 1920  
—army, Life Guards, 1798, 1918  
—army, Queen's Own Cameron H., 4457  
—army, Royal Engineers, 1921  
—army, Royal West Surrey Regt., 3567  
—army, Sherwood Foresters, 1920  
—army, tank and armoured car, 1919  
—art, 1796–1802, 1990  
—beating the bounds, 1891  
—betting, 1874  
—birth rate, 1834  
—blacksmith, 1924; facing 1928  
—Boy Scout, 1949  
—boys at cricket, 1850  
—capital and labour, 2013–14  
—charities, 1863–66, 1928–29, 1953  
—charity dinners, 1865–66  
—Chartists, 2013–14  
—child labour, 1774–75, 2013  
—children on seashore, 1854–55  
—Christianity, 1759, 1760, 2001  
—cinema, 1990–93  
—clergy, 1905–8, 1925–26  
—climate, 1967, 1973  
—coal first used, 1794  
—collecting seaweed, 1844  
—colonies, development, 2014  
—colonies, founded, 1931–33, 2010  
—commerce, 2005, 2007, 2011, 2015  
—communications, 2015  
—constitution, 1769–70  
—corn laws, 2013  
—coronation chair, 4534  
—costers, 1837, 1866  
—cottages, 1781, 1786, 1790, 1814, 1815, 1823, 1893, 1902, 1903, 1968, 1969
- England**, criminal law, 1763  
—dairymaid, 1809  
—defence, 2015  
—depopulation, rural, 1832–34  
—Derby Day, 1866–67, 1869, 1870  
—description, 2015  
—disestablishment, 1908  
—domestic science, 1778, 1779  
—drinking, 1764–67  
—early invasions, 1758–62, 2001  
—education, 1777, 1850, 1983–85, 2015  
—Education Act (1870), 1854–55  
—emancipation, women, 1768–69, 1832–91  
—Established Church, 1906–31, 1984  
—fairs, 1974, 1975, 1977  
—farm, 1788, 1791  
—farmer in fields, 1792  
—feudal system, 1830, 1831, 1836, 2002  
—fishermen, 1765, 1881–85  
—fishing industry, 1841, 1989  
—flower-girls, 1836  
—forests, 4801  
—franchise, 1769, 1849  
—Franchise Acts (1867 and 1885), 2014  
—Freemasons' procession, 1995  
—garden, 1771  
—girl in cornfield, facing 1856  
—girl delivering milk, 1966  
—Girl Guides, 1991  
—girls at drill, 1776  
—gypsies, 1956, 1960, 1967  
—gypsies, caravans, 1957  
—gypsy, fortune-teller, 1874  
—girls in swing-boats, 1931  
—Gordon riots (1780), 1857  
—government, 1769–78, 1825, 1850, 2015  
—Great War, 1849, 1888  
—harvesting, 1812, 1813  
—hay stacking, 1846  
—herring fisheries, 1939  
—history, 1757–64, 2001–14  
—hop-picking, 1958–65  
—horse show, 1875  
—hours of labour, 1774–75  
—houses, 1793–96  
—ice-cream seller, 1838  
—Industrial Revolution, 1830, 1926, 2012–13  
—industrial system, 1774–75  
—industries, 2015  
—inn, 1996  
—Jews, 1929  
—“Jews' houses,” 1793  
—judges' procession, 1977  
—knife-grinder, 1782  
—Labour Party, 1847, 1850  
—lace-making, 1986  
—land tenure, 1758, 1762, 1831–32, 2001  
—launching a lifeboat, 1887  
—lavender fields, 1993  
—law, 1763, 1778, 1983–89, 2001–2  
—licensed trade, 1765–67  
—literature, 1856, 2008  
—lumber hauling, 1892, 1897, 1982  
—map, 2003  
—May-day, 1784, 1785  
—merry-go-round, 1931  
—Methodism, 1927–29  
—miners, 1926, 1927  
—mole-catcher, 1981  
—motor coaches, 1997  
—names of towns, 1758  
—national evolution, 5314  
—naval power, growth, 2008  
—Naval Welfare Committee, 1915  
—navy, 2015  
—navy, gun's crew, 1913  
—navy, gun team, 1915  
—navy, officers, 1910  
—navy, signalmen, 1914  
—navy, stokers, 1912  
—navy, wireless operator, 1912  
—Navigation Act, 5217  
—Nonconformity, 1908–10, 1927–29, 1984  
—old age pension, 1863  
—omnibus conductor, 1933  
—Parliament, 1770, 1800, 1847–48, 2003–4  
—party system, 1770–74, 1847  
—pavement artist, 1838  
—“Pearly” king, 1837  
—peasant proprietorship, 1758  
—policeman, 1932  
—politics, 1847
- England**, Poor Law, 1863, 2008  
—population, 2015  
—postman, 1835  
—potato harvest, 1954–55  
—Presbyterians, 1917–18  
—press, 1855–56, 1874–76, 1979–83  
—public dinners, 1847, 1866, 1868  
—public-houses, 1764–67  
—public schools, 1827, 1830, 1837–40  
—punting on Thames, 1772–73  
—Puritanism, 1917–27, 1931–34, 2009  
—railway strike (1919), 1849  
—railways, guard and signalman, 1925  
—reform of abuses, 1861–64  
—relations, king and people, 1808–25  
—relations with Americans, 5103, 5105  
—relations with other nations, 1834–63  
—relations with France, post-war, 2132–38  
—religion, 1905–33, 1929–31, 1984, 2015  
—religious reformers, 1910–13  
—religious procession, 1907  
—rivers, 2015  
—Roman remains, 1760, 1761  
—round-up of swans, Thames, 1839  
—Royal Air Force, 1922, 1923, 2015  
—royal levée, 1799  
—rural scenes, 1781–92, 1809–24, 1841–46, 1892–1904, 1954–72, 1977–2900  
—Salvation Army, 1906, 1910, 1912  
—school, children's band, 1850  
—schools, scenes, 1802–7  
—sheep-shearing, 1970  
—shepherd and flock, 1985  
—sheriffs, nomination, 1848  
—shoeblack, 1834  
—social changes, 1993–95  
—social life, 1780, 1836–40  
—social relations, 1848–54, 1976–79  
—speech day at public schools, 1757, 17  
—spinning, 1987  
—sport and games, 1838–79, 1873–74  
—state charity, 1863  
—Statute of Apprentices, 2008  
—Statute of Labourers (1349), 2004  
—strikes, 1778  
—submarine, engine-room, 1911  
—Sunday, 1905  
—support of missions, 1866  
—swearing-in of Lord Chief Justice, 1795  
—thatcher, 1978  
—theatre, 1990–91, 1992  
—towns, 2015  
—town-crier, 1909  
—town planning, 1796  
—town, population, 1834  
—trades unions, 2014  
—travelling handymen, 1979  
—treaty with Russia (1907), 4373  
—trooping of colour, 1916  
—universities, 1829–31, 1934  
—village post office, 1896  
—village school-house, 1787  
—villeinage, system, of, 2002, 2004–5  
—washing-day, 1895  
—weights and measures, 1825–26  
—woman voter, 1849  
—women and public life, 1886–89  
—women's rowing club, 1772  
—W.R.A.F., 1923  
—Yeomen of the Guard, 1936
- English**, amusements, 1878  
—aristocracy, 1835–36, 1873, 1994  
—character, 1762–64, 1770, 1778–80, 1827–30, 1852, 1856–63, 1880, 1882, 1933–67, 1973–67, 1973–76, 1985–60, 1994–95  
—as colonists, 1762, 1931–33, 2165  
—cookery, 1871–73  
—court dress, 1807–8  
—dress, 1802–8, 1826–27  
—gentleman, 1975–76  
—homes, 1775–79, 1857  
—hospitality, 1780, 1868  
—language in diplomacy, 2135  
—love of sport, 1763, 1876, 1878  
—meals, 1868–71  
—origin, 1757, 1762–63  
—physique, 1767–68  
—speech-making, 1757–58, 1866–68  
—uniforms, 1807–8
- En-Nasira** (Nazareth), 3918
- Entente Cordiale**, 2130–31
- Enver Bey**, 5021



**Epirus**, 48, 55  
**Epsom**, Derby Day, 1866-67, 1869-70, 1956  
**Eric IX.**, king, 2083, 4810  
**Eritrea**, agriculture, 3116  
 —Askari trooper, 3110  
 —area, 3107  
 —communications, 3118-19  
 —climate, 3116  
 —defence force, 3107, 3110  
 —fauna, 3116  
 —Italian colonisation, 3106, 3115  
 —language, 3118  
 —map, 3120  
 —population, 3107, 3116-18  
 —products, 3116  
 —religions, 3118  
 —rivers, 3119  
 —towns, 3118  
**Erivan** (republic), 245  
 —(town), 245, 2353  
**Erzgebirge**, 2371, 2449  
**Esa**, woman, 557  
**Escudennae**, 4756  
**Esdraelon**, plain of, 3889, 3954  
**Esha**, mother and baby, 685  
**Eskimos**, Alaska, 5186-90, 5191  
 —boning reindeer meat, 3769  
 —boy punting on ice, 3759  
 —character and customs, 5186, 5190  
 —diminishing numbers, 3762  
 —education, 3757  
 —Greenland, 1609-17  
 —hunting, 3760  
 —huts, 5188  
 —meaning of name, 3758-62  
 —missionaries' work, 3757  
 —origin, 3774, 5376  
 —seal-fishing, 5189  
 —sense of direction, 3767  
 —summer occupations, 3770  
 —types, 3757-74, 5190  
 —woman fishing, 5187  
 —women's dress, 3765  
 —skisher, 5014  
**Esneh**, 1685, 1716  
**Esparto grass**, 102  
**Essex**, 1760  
**Estonia**, Agrarian Reform Bill, 2042  
 —agriculture, 2035, 2042  
 —army, 2029  
 —autonomy (1917), 2020  
 —celebrating a birthday, 2039  
 —climate, 2042  
 —commerce and industries, 2048  
 —constituent assembly, 2030  
 —constitution, 2033  
 —description, 2017  
 —drill display, 2028  
 —education, 2033, 2037  
 —farmer and son, 2019  
 —farmer's house, 2034  
 —fisherman's wife netting, 2024  
 —fishermen, 2018, 2047  
 —flag, 2048  
 —F. ying Force, 2029  
 —oil harvesting, 2049  
 —girls of agricultural school, 2031  
 —hay-making, 2016, 2050  
 —history, 2017-26  
 —language, 2037  
 —literature, 2038-39  
 —map, 2017  
 —military school, 2028  
 —music, 2042  
 —national dress, 2052  
 —peasant homestead, 2044  
 —peasants returning, 2033  
 —peasants in country costumes, 2022  
 —peasants, washerwomen, 2026-27  
 —population, 2038  
 —products, 2042  
 —rye harvest, 2032, 2035  
 —relations with Germans, 2042, 2048  
 —religion, 2038  
 —republic (1920), 2023, 2033  
 —sheep-shearing, 2034  
 —shipping, 2048  
 —strength of national spirit, 2018, 2048  
 —war graves, 2040  
**Esthonians**, breast buckles of peasant women, 2020  
 —bride from Oesel Island, facing 2024  
 —character, 2037-38  
 —dancing, 2036

**Esthonians**, origin, 2017  
 —story-telling, 2038  
 —types, 2017-52  
**Etchmiadzin**, 230, 231, 238, 2353  
**Ethiopia**. *See* Abyssinia  
**Ethnographic atlas**, 5377-88  
**Etna**, Mount, 3049-50, 3057  
**Eton**, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1826  
**Eupen**, 379  
**Euphrates**, river, 2884, 2891, 2908, 2913  
 —irrigation scheme, 2899  
**Eurasians**, 854, 870  
**Europe**, British colonies, 977, 1007  
 —civilization, xviii  
 —economic reconstruction, xliii  
 —evolution of nationalities, xxii, 5314-24  
 —history after Renaissance, xi  
 —natural subsistence of man, x  
 —racial types, xvii, 5373, 5376  
 —tribal territories, xxii  
**Everest**, Mt., 3597, 4915  
**Evoluta**, 4822, 4854  
**Exploration**, British African, xxxviii, 745  
**Exports**. *See* Commerce, *under* each country  
**Eylau**, battle of (1807), 2287  
**Eyre**, Edward John, 314  
**Ezubo**, tribal leader, 721

## F

**Fakirs**. *See* *under* Hindus and India  
**Falaise**, convention of, 4532  
**Falashas**, 17  
**Falconer**, 1360, 3996  
**Falderia**, 993-995, 1000  
**Falkirk**, battle of, 4534  
 —Moor, battle of, 4542  
**Falkland Islands**, 210, 775-78, 782, 784  
**Falun**, copper mine, 4804  
**Fan Tribe**, 2303, 4774  
**Fan Yeh**, Chinese scholar, 3126  
**Fantis**, 616  
 —fetish god, 684  
 —roof garden, 592  
 —sickness custom, 682  
 —types, 577-609  
**Fagrung**, 1735  
**Farming**. *See* Agriculture *under* particular countries  
**"Faro"**, 361  
**Faroe Islands**, 1596, 1599, 3878  
**Fars**, 4000, 4010  
**Fascist movement**, 2982, 3013, 4431, 4436  
**Fashoda**, 2304, 2349  
**Fatimite Caliphs**, 3954, 4876  
**Fatfeh Khan**, 43  
**Faulhorn**, climbers, 4828  
**Fayal**, island, Azores, 4206, 4207  
**Federal Union of Central America**, 3830  
**Federal Territory**, Australia, 315  
**Federated Malay States**. *See* Malay States  
**Feisal**, emir, 2619, 2894, 2908, 2921  
 —sultan, 3858  
**Felucea**, 1672  
**Fencing**, Cambodian instructress, 1115  
**Fengshui**, 1296  
**Fengtuh-hsien**, cemetery, 1406  
**Fengtien** (Sheng-king), area, 3429  
 —description, 3430  
 —fruit-growing, 3444  
 —government, 3429  
 —industries, 3430, 3446  
 —minerals, 3446  
 —population, 3437  
 —towns open to foreign trade, 3448  
**Ferdinand**, king of Castile and Aragon, 4767, 4771  
**Ferdinand I.**, Holy Roman emperor, 338  
**Ferdinand II.**, Holy Roman emperor, 1556  
**Ferdinand**, tsar of Bulgaria, 1042  
**Ferdinand**, Maximilian, 3503, 3508  
**Fernando Po**, 4775  
**Ferry**, Jules, 2348, 2349, 2350  
**Fetichists**, 4647  
**Fetish god**, Fanti, 684  
 —man, 681, 682  
**Fetichism**, 702  
 —Dahomian carving fetish, 1563  
 —Dahomian high priest, 1561  
**Fez**, buildings, 3590  
 —description, 3583, 3585  
 —founder, 3593  
 —gateway, 3583  
 —proposed railway, 2300  
 —sultan's palace, 3570

**Fions**. *See* Fongs  
**Fiesole**, girl straw-plaiting, 3008  
**Fifeshire**, 4527  
**Fig cultivation**, Smyrna, 5010  
**Fig-tree**, Nigerian, 529  
**Figurines**, 728  
**Fiji**, administration, 968  
 —area, 975  
 —British acquisition, 900, 974  
 —canoe sailing, 960  
 —coconut cultivation, 963  
 —copra industry, 963  
 —cult of Luvu-ni-wai, 940  
 —European population, 942  
 —feast, 959  
 —fishing, 958  
 —funeral customs, 921  
 —map, 973  
 —marriage customs, 919  
 —natives, types, 942, 943, 957-59  
 —pig roasting, 961  
 —population, 975  
 —products, 975  
 —property ownership, 918  
 —turtle dressing, 959  
 —war dance, 957  
 —wizards, 930  
**Fijians**, crime detection, 934  
 —description, 898  
 —education, 940  
 —occupations, 913  
 —religion, 940  
 —superstition, 940  
**Filanjana**, 3393, 3426  
**Filola**, island, 993  
**Filipinos**, characteristics, 4098-4111  
 —drama, 4111  
 —intermarriage with Chinese, 4099-4102  
 —question of independence, 4097  
 —religion, 4098  
 —types, 4080-4111  
 —women, 4107  
**Film-acting**, 1990-93, 5117-18, 5184, 5185  
**Finglas**, new church, 2929  
**Finistère** (Dept.), 2189, 2196  
**Finland**, army, 2087  
 —art, 2086  
 —bath-houses, 2063  
 —boating to market, 2079  
 —bridge in country district, 2056  
 —cargo boat, 2078  
 —Christianity, 2084  
 —church boats, 2070  
 —commerce, 2077-78, 2087  
 —communications, 2087  
 —constitution granted (1809), 2053, 2085  
 —cottage interior, 2069  
 —country life, 2064, 2071  
 —description, 2063, 2087  
 —divorce, 2071  
 —education, 2074-76, 2077, 2087  
 —elementary school pupils, 2082  
 —equality of sexes, 2071-75  
 —fishermen, 2059, 2065  
 —forest-clearing, 2055  
 —government, 2087  
 —haymakers and wain, 2060  
 —history, 2058, 2084-87  
 —House of Representatives, 2062  
 —houses, 2063  
 —industries, 2077-78, 2087  
 —language, 2057, 2086, 4790  
 —literature, 2086  
 —logging rafts, 2066  
 —lonely lake, 2064  
 —Mankala Rapids, 2079  
 —map, 2085  
 —music, 2081  
 —navy, 2087  
 —population, 2071, 2087  
 —produce, 2063  
 —prohibition law (1919), 2071  
 —religion, 2064, 2087  
 —republic (1917), 2086  
 —rye bread, 2061  
 —seal hunting, 2086  
 —shops, 2063  
 —street sweepers, 2075  
 —"talkoo," 2077  
 —timber industry, 2066-67, 2077  
 —towns, 2087  
 —universal suffrage, 2059, 2062  
 —waterfalls, profits, 2081  
 —well with shelter, 2068

- Finns**, character, 2057-59, 2063  
—dress, 2064  
—folk-songs and dances, 2064-71, 2077  
—food, 2063  
—garnes, 2080, 2081  
—origin, 2057, 2084, 3844, 4790, 5376  
—patriotism, 2071, 2077  
—superstition, 2065, 2071  
—Sweden, 4790  
—types, 2053-83  
—wedding feast, 2069  
—women's position, 2071-72, 2074
- Finno-Ugrian Language**, 5327
- Finsen**, Niels, memorial, facing 1596
- Fire-beetles**, Mexico, 3499
- Fireflies**, 1217
- Fire worship**, Azerbaijan, 347
- Fish cages**, Solomon Islands, 931
- Fish**, catching, Nigeria, 561  
—spearing, 931  
—trap, New Britain, 917
- Fisherman's Lake**, Liberia, 3323
- Fishing industries**. *See under* particular countries
- Fitch**, Ralph, 890
- Fittleworth**, 1824, 1985
- Fiume**, agreement with Italy and Yugoslavia (1921), 2096  
—Arditi, 2092, 2095  
—Corso, 2088  
—d'Annunzio, dictator, 2090-92, 2096  
—description, 2090, 2096  
—festivals, 2096  
—flag, 2091  
—government, 2092  
—history, 2089  
—independence (1920), 2096  
—map, 2089  
—population, 2089  
—soldiers of d'Annunzio, 2091, 2094  
—union with Italy, 2089-90
- Five Nation Indians**, 1153
- Flam**, 3879
- Flagellants**, 4102, 4103
- Flanders**, 2180
- Flax industry**, Belgium, 356, 357  
—Germany, 2442, 2443  
—Latvia, 3272, 3278  
—Livonia, 3272  
—New Zealand, 3778, 3792  
—Rumania, 4254, 4255
- Flemings**, 352, 5294-96, 5317  
—archery, 359  
—character, 363  
—language, 373, 375  
—types, 351, 362
- Flinders**, Matthew, 313, 4883
- Flodden**, battle of, 4537
- Florence**, 3007, 3018, 3019, 3032-42, 5322
- Flores**, tribes, 3685
- Florida**, 4772, 5133, 5219
- Flower industry**, Channel Is., 984, 985  
—Scilly Is., 1971-72, 2006
- Flushing**, fishwives, 3615
- Flute**, Japanese, 3199
- Flute-player**, New Caledonia, 2343
- Fly**, mail-carrying, Guiana, 2315
- Folkendings**, 3375
- Fondong**, warrior, 616
- Fongs**, 1559
- Fontenoy**, battle of (1745), 2285
- Fool-hen**, 1172
- Football**, Dances v. English, 1588  
—England, 1858, 1859, 1876  
—Scotland, 4520-21  
—U.S.A., 5171
- Forbes**, Mrs. Rosita, 1735, 1736, 1740
- Forcados**, rainfall, 564
- Ford motor car**, 6181
- Formosa** (Taiwan), aborigines, 2098-2121  
—camphor industry, 2102, 2125-27  
—catamaran, 2123  
—climate, 2097, 2104  
—commerce, 2102, 2127  
—death-rate, 2097  
—dialects, 2101, 2104  
—flora and fauna, 2099  
—forests, 2102  
—head-hunting, 2101-4  
—hillmen, 2112, 2115  
—history, 2113-27, 3222  
—houses of tribesmen, 2102-3, 2110-11  
—industries, 2102, 2127  
—Japanese administration, 2119, 2124-27
- Formosa**, map, 2097  
—military training, 2124  
—mission work, 2117, 2120  
—modern development, 2127  
—population, 2104  
—produce, 2098-99  
—rope bridges, 2122  
—scenery, 2097-98  
—storehouses, raised, 2103  
—towns, 2104  
—tribes, 2104  
—typhoons, 2104  
—women in woven garments, 2105
- Fort a la Corne Indians**, chief, 1142
- Fort Jameson**, 4220, 4221
- Fostat**, 1645
- Foster**, Stephen, 5080
- Fouesnant**, Breton funeral, 2162
- Foumba**, king, 641
- Fourah Bay**, college, 623
- "Fox and Geese"**, Japanese playing, 3196
- Fox hunting**, 1766, 1882
- Fox**, superstitions, Japan, 3153
- France**, alcoholism, 2252  
—area, 2289  
—army, 2132, 2253-73, 2289  
—attempts to found Mexican empire, 3508, 5220  
—barber, 2194  
—birth-rate, 2186-87  
—bureaucracy, 2168, 2181  
—Chasseurs Alpins, 2235, 2255  
—church and state, conflict, 2131, 2143-44, 2219-25  
—clubs, 2188  
—collecting resin, 2246  
—colonial administration, 2165, 2180  
—colonial trade, 2180-81, 2186  
—colonies, 2186, 2290-352  
—commerce, 2180-81, 2289, 2309  
—Commune (1871), 2144-45  
—communications, 2289  
—Company of East Indies, 2346  
—Concordat, 2131, 2144, 2287  
—constitution, 2286, 2287, 2289  
—culture, 2282-83  
—dog and donkey in harness, 2220  
—education, 2217-19, 2289  
—education for boys, 2210-16  
—education for girls, 2143, 2190-92  
—emigration, 2181-86  
—Entente Cordiale, 2130-31  
—franchise, 2143, 2288  
—Germany's threats to, 2130, 2225-26, 2230  
—goose, forcibly fed, 2277  
—government, 2131-32, 2165, 2289  
—Great War (1914-18), 2232-37, 2289  
—Great War, dissatisfaction with peace terms, 2129-30  
—hawker of vegetables, 2218  
—hemp growing, 2161  
—history, 2012, 2281-89  
—industries, 2289  
—Juges de paix, 2192  
—language, 2251, 2281, 2283  
—language, use of, for diplomacy, 2135  
—law of inheritance, 2187-88  
—literature, 2140  
—local administration, 2168  
—Lycee Michelet, 2213-15  
—map, 2280  
—marriage, 2172, 2188, 2190  
—massacre of S. Bartholomew, 2284  
—mayor, 2146, 2171  
—ministers, 2131  
—national evolution, 5314-16  
—navy, 2141, 2289  
—orange grove, 2252  
—ox-wagon, 2268  
—pacifism, 2130-32  
—paper currency, 2145  
—Paternal Houses, 2209-10  
—peasant girl and donkey, facing 2163  
—peasant proprietorship, 2145, 2175, 2285  
—peasants, types, 2146-2279  
—polity, 2132  
—population, 2186-87, 2289  
—postman, 2442  
—press, 2135, 2252-53  
—registration of religious orders, 2221  
—relations with Britain, 2132-38  
—relations with Papacy, 2144
- France**, religion, 2289  
—republics, 2169-71, 2289  
—revolutions (1789), xli, 2012, 2155, 2219, 2285-87, 5318  
—revolutions (1830 and 1848), 2288, 5320  
—rivers, 2289  
—sabot-making, 2181, 2182, 2198  
—sailors, 2141  
—schoolmasters, 2217-21  
—servants, 2441-51  
—socialism, 2144-45  
—sport, 2140-42, 2213-14  
—States General, 2282, 2285  
—street names, 2134-35  
—taxation, 2253  
—territorial gains, 2350-51  
—theatre, influence of, 2139-40, 2251  
—towns, 2289  
—travel in, 2175-79  
—tuberculosis, 2252  
—universities, 2215-16  
—"Unknown Warrior's" grave, 2238  
—vintage scenes, 2156, 2157, 2253  
—war with Germany (1870), 2288-89, 2383-84, 2461, 3105, 4768, 5321-22  
—water carrier, 2226  
—woodcutter 2159. *See also* French
- Franch Comte**, 5316
- Franchise Acts** (England), 2014
- Francia**, José G. R. de, 3971-72, 3982
- Francis II**, emperor (Austria), xxxvii, xli, 2459, 5319
- Francis Ferdinand**, archduke, 4606
- Francis I** (France), 2159, 2283, 3102, 4767
- Francis II** (France), 2283, 4538
- Francis of Assisi**, S., 3040-41
- Franciscan friars**, Italy, 3017
- Franco-German war** (1870), 2288-89, 2383-84, 2461, 3105, 4768
- Frankfort-on-Main**, 2384, 2393, 2446  
—Treaty of (1871), 2288
- Franks**, 2372, 2378, 3100  
—history, 2281, 2454-57  
—types, 3612-13
- Fray Bentos**, 5234, 5237
- Frederick William** (Brandenburg), 2455
- Frederick III** (Denmark & Norway), 1625
- Frederick I** (Barbarossa), 2457
- Frederick III** (Nuremberg), 2457
- Frederick VI** (Nuremberg), 2458
- Frederick Henry**, prince of Orange, 3668
- Frederick I** (Prussia), 2459
- Frederick the Great**, 2398, 2459, 4142-44, 4368
- Fredericton**, 1183
- Free Trade**, 2013
- Freemasons' procession**, 1995
- Freetown**, 623, 630, 735, 747
- Freiburg** (Baden), 2445
- French**, aristocracy, 2156-64  
—character, 2147-56, 2164-65, 2169-75, 2226-30  
—children, 2149, 2192  
—as colonists, 2165, 2180-86  
—concierges, 2240-41, 2150-54  
—family council, 2192  
—family life, 2148-50, 2188-90  
—"gentilhomme," 1976  
—girls, up-bringing, 2143, 2190-92  
—meals, 2242-47  
—origin, 2147  
—thriftness, 2150, 2171-72, 2175, 2180  
—types, 2141-279  
—women, position, 2142-43, 2188-92
- French Congo**, area, 2351  
—history of settlement, 2349  
—native hairdressing, 2307  
—native warrior, 2296  
—population, 2351  
—products, 2351  
—tattoo to welcome guest, 2297  
—woman, 2307. *See also* Africa, French Equatorial
- French Guiana**. *See* Guiana, French
- French Guinea**. *See* Guinea, French
- French Indo-China**, 2186, 2321-52
- French Indo-China**, 2186, 2321-52. *See also* Annam, Cambodia, Cochinchina, Laos and Tong-king
- French Revolution**. *See under* France
- French Somaliland**. *See* Somaliland, Fr.
- French Sudan**, 2297, 2300
- Frere**, Sir Bartle, 4709-10
- Fribourg**, Canton, 4815



**Friendly Is.** *See* Tonga Is.  
**Friesians**, headresses, 3642  
**Friskians**, 2372, 2377, 2453-56, 3612-13  
**Fuego**, volcano, 2555  
**Fugar**, customs, 720  
**Fujikawa**, river, 3154  
**Fujiyama**, Mt., 3122, 3130, 3158-59, 3209, 3215  
**Fuji-san**, 3169  
**Fulani** (Fulah, Fulbe), 2299, 2303, 2304  
   —character, 545-552, 614  
   —types, 537, 2300  
**Fulmar**, 4467-68  
**Funeral**, customs, African native, 675, 691, 692, 693, 696, 702  
   —Australian native, 299-303, 305  
   —Breton, 2162, 2163, 2164  
   —Bulgarian, 1029  
   —Burma, 1067  
   —Cambodia, 1107, 1116  
   —Chinese, 1362-65, 1367, 1372  
   —Druses, 3313-14  
   —Egypt, 1653, 1681  
   —Fiji, 921  
   —Germany, 2432  
   —Greece, 2516  
   —Hindus, 2796  
   —Korea, 3254  
   —Lithuania, 3364  
   —Malagasy, 3417-23  
   —Montenegro, 3539, 3557  
   —New Guinea, 904, 910  
   —North American Indian, 1170, 5202-6  
   —Padaung, 1067  
   —Papua, 904, 910  
   —Peruvian Indians, 4072  
   —Siam, 4614, 4615, 4623-24  
   —Sierra Leone, 675, 693  
   —Tibet, 4902-5  
   —Turkey, 4984  
**Fulah**. *See* Fulani  
**Furnes**, Passion Play, 367  
**Furst**, Walter, 4857  
**Fusan**, 3245, 3255-56, 3447  
**Gashun**, coal-mines, 3212, 3442, 3446  
**Fuzzy Wuzzies**, 14, 639, 1708

G

**Gaels**, 2946, 2969  
**Gaelic**, language, 2947, 2969, 4526  
**Galapagos Is.**, 1640-41  
**Galicia** (Poland), 5039, 5040  
   —oil-fields, 4131, 4133-34  
**Galicia** (Spain), 4713, 4750, 4766  
**Galicians**, in Canada, 1130  
**Galilee**, Sea of, 3890, 3891  
**Gallas**, 12, 16, 526, 646, 3120  
   —ancient invasion of Egypt, 1750, 1753  
**Galle**, 1231, 4197  
**Gallegos** (Galegos), 4713  
**Gallien**, general, 2348, 2350, 3383  
**Gallipoli**, 5016  
**Gallo-Romans**, 375  
**Galveston**, 5087  
**Galway**, 2037, 2043, 2957  
**Gama**, Vasco da, 839, 2874, 4180, 4196  
**Gambia**, 578, 630, 716, 739, 747  
**Gambier Is.**, 2332-33, 2335, 2351  
**Gandbi**, 2801, 2880  
**Ganesha**, Hindu god, 2788, 2870  
**Ganges**, river, 2840, 2867  
   —pilgrimages, 2771, 2839, 2855  
   —plains of, 2854, 2867  
**Gangtok**, carpet industry, 2835  
**Garay**, Juan de, 221  
**Garden of Eden**, 2883  
**Gariabadi**, 3104-5, 3106, 5320, 5332  
**Garo woman**, 2705  
**Garpenberg**, girl, 4777  
**Garza**, 5258  
**Gatun lake**, 3960  
**Gauchos**, 195, 205  
   —cemetery, 210  
   —dancing, 220  
   —description, 5223  
   —equipment, 5240  
   —exchanging maté cups, 200  
   —festivals, 5235, 5240  
   —friendly visit, 194  
   —lassoing horse, 5232  
   —man and chirapa, 201  
   —origin, 5234, 5240  
   —playing guitar, 196  
   —skinning cattle, 198

**Ganchos**, types, 197, 209, 5234  
**Gauls**, 2946  
**Gaurs**, 2317, 2319  
**Gavotte**, Breton, 2212  
**Gaynor**, Mr., 5097  
**Gdansk**. *See* Danzig  
**Gebel Buseima**, 1732  
**Geldam**, rainfall, 564  
**Geiranger Fjord**, 3865  
**Gekkin**, 3190, 3199  
**Gelati**, monastery, 2360  
**Gellivare**, 4783, 4806  
**Gem cutter**, Moormen, 1214  
**Geneva**, 4815, 4851, 4857, 4859  
   —Convention (1864), 4839  
   —republic, 4858  
   —"Genièvre," 361  
**Genkcho**, lake, 226  
**Genoa**, 3103, 4767  
**George I.** (England), 2011  
**George III.** (England), 1808, 2011  
**George IV.** (England), 1808  
**George V.** (England), 1825, 1916  
**Georgia**, architecture, 2360-64  
   —bagpipe player, 2359  
   —Bolshevik invasion (1921), 2353, 2360  
   —boundaries, 2353  
   —bread-baking, 2354  
   —capital, 2353, 2359  
   —church, 2364  
   —climate, 2353  
   —commerce, 2354-56  
   —education, 2360  
   —fauna, 2356-58  
   —festivals, 2367  
   —feudal system, 2363  
   —forests, 2354  
   —German settlements, 2359  
   —history, 2356, 2365, 2367-69  
   —houses, 2364  
   —indpendence, 4033  
   —Jews, 3906  
   —landowners, 2360  
   —language, 2358, 2360  
   —literature, 2360  
   —map, 2353  
   —metal work, 2364-65  
   —military road, 2359  
   —mineral products, 2353-54  
   —music, 2366  
   —origin of name, 2358  
   —ploughing, 2361  
   —population, 2353  
   —products, 2354-55  
   —religion, 2364  
   —republic, recognized, 245, 2353  
   —rivers, 2353-54  
   —sacred painting, 2364  
   —towns, 2353  
   —village libraries, 2360  
   —water-drawing, 2361  
   —wine, 2355-56, 2360  
**Georgians**, aristocracy, 2363  
   —character, 2355, 2359-60  
   —clans, 2358  
   —dress, 2362-69  
   —food, 2367  
   —hospitality, 2356  
   —Kuladja, 2369  
   —marriage customs, 2366  
   —mourning, 2366  
   —names, formerly, 2358  
   —origin, 2358  
   —tribes, 2358-59  
   —types, 2354-69  
   —women, work done by, 2355  
**Gergeti**, 2366  
**Germans**, characteristics, 1779-80, 2393-98, 2400-23  
   —children, care of, 2377, 2397  
   —customs, 2396, 2420-32  
   —family life, 2397  
   —marriage, 2375, 2379, 2382, 2408-9, 2412, 2429, 2440  
   —nobility, 2400  
   —North, 2372, 2423, 2426-27  
   —oratory, 2417-21  
   —origin, xxiii, 2453  
   —scientists, 2398  
   —settlers in Georgia, 2359  
   —South, 2372-73, 2423, 2427  
   —superstitions, 2432  
   —trade groups, special costumes, 2429  
   —tribal instincts, xxiii, 2383

**Germans**, types, xx, 2370-443  
   —in U.S.A., 5051, 5098  
   —women, position, 2397  
**German South-West Africa**, 4205, 4711.  
   *See* South-West Africa  
**Germany**, African colonies, 2348  
   —agriculture, 2387-92, 2394-95  
   —area, 2379, 2403  
   —army, 2389, 2403  
   —baptism, 2376  
   —bureaucracy, 2400  
   —carival, 2396  
   —cause of downfall, xlv  
   —cheese-making, 2430-31  
   —climate, 2371, 2394-95  
   —commerce, 2463  
   —communications, 2463  
   —Confederation, 2379-83, 2460-61, 5321  
   —configuration, 2371  
   —constitution, 2383, 2444, 2463  
   —currency, 2463  
   —dancing, 2429  
   —development, 2384, 2461-62  
   —drama, 2417  
   —Eastern policy, 4267  
   —education, xlv, 2418-19, 2422, 2449-51, 2463  
   —electrical works, 2433  
   —engineering works, 2432  
   —Federal Act (1815), 2460  
   —festivals and holidays, 2388, 2424, 2432  
   —flax industry, 2442-43  
   —folk songs and legends, 2432-43  
   —forestry, 2391-92, 4801  
   —funeral of priest, 2411  
   —funeral in winter, 2399  
   —glass factory, 2392  
   —government, 2463  
   —Great War (1914-18), xlv, 2462-63  
   —gunboat sent to Agadir, 2225, 2349-50  
   —history, 2453-63, 5315, 5318-21  
   —houses, 2423-24, 2427  
   —Independent courts and governments, 2398-400, 2458-59  
   —industries, 2392-97, 2463  
   —industrial development, 2384-97, 2460-62  
   —intellectual life, 2398  
   —intemperance, 2417  
   —Islands (Baltic), 2371  
   —lakes, 2371  
   —land holding, 2387-91  
   —language and dialects, 2372  
   —legends, 2432-34  
   —literature, 2435  
   —map, 2455  
   —midwifery training, 2425  
   —music, 2417, 2439, 2443  
   —national unity, 2383-84, 2393, 5315, 5318-21  
   —navy, 2463  
   —open-air school, 2406, 2407, 2419  
   —Peasants' Day, 2433-39  
   —peoples, 2372-79  
   —population, 2379, 2392, 2440, 2463  
   —position, dangers and advantages, 2384  
   —products, 2387  
   —Reichstag celebration, 2386-87  
   —Reichstag election, 2387  
   —religion, 2383, 2463  
   —republic, celebration, 2386-87, 2389  
   —revolution, 2379-83, 2462-63  
   —rivers, 2371, 2392  
   —rural life, 2423-27  
   —schoolboys at drawing lesson, 2422  
   —skating, 2399  
   —songs, 2443  
   —states, 2379, 2383, 2444  
   —students, 2421, 2426  
   —summer holiday camp, 2420  
   —Sunday, 2423  
   —territorial losses, 2379, 2387, 2462, 2463  
   —threats to France, 2130, 2225-26, 2230  
   —titles and decorations, 2400  
   —tobacco cultivation, 2434-35  
   —towns, 2463  
   —tribes, ancient, 2453-56  
   —village, 2414  
   —war with France (1870), 2288-89, 2383-84, 2461, 3105, 4768, 5321-22  
   —wickerwork, 2436-37  
   —wine, 2387

## General Index

- Germany, women and agriculture, 2373, 2375, 2381. *See also* Baden, Bavaria, Black Forest, Prussia, Saxony and Württemberg
- Getsemane, Garden of, 3902
- Gezo, king, 1567
- Ghats, 2752-53, 2868
- Ghazni, 39, 45
- Ghegs, 47
- Ghent, 368, 375, 379
- Pacification of (1576), 377, 3667
- Ghibellines, 2457, 3100
- Ghilzai, 36, 45
- Gibraltar, 988-991
- map, 1007
- Gilbert, Sir Humphrey, 1931, 3771, 5215
- Gilbert and Ellice Is., 948, 965, 975
- Gilbert river tribesman, 295
- Gilgit, 2830
- Gilolo, 3704
- Gilyaks, 3208, 3218, 4647
- Ginseng, 3245
- Gipsies. *See* Gypsies
- Giraffe, natives' return from hunt, 4210
- Girardot, river view, 1442
- Girl Guides, England, 1991
- Latvia, 3293
- Girl Scouts, Danish, 1589
- U.S.A., 5107
- Gironde, 2246
- Gitchi Manitou, 5202
- Gizeh, cloth market, 1693
- Glacier, National Park, 5201
- Glamorgan, 5301
- Glands, human, xii
- Glarus, 4857
- Glasgow, 4521-22, 4454, 4458
- Glass industry, Germany, 2392
- Venetian, 3053
- Glêgle, king, 1567
- Glencoe, Massacre of, 4541
- Glenmark, sheep market, 3782
- Goa, 889, 2795-98, 4197, 4202, 4209
- Gobi Desert, 3519-20, 3524, 3531
- Godavari, river, 2758, 2801
- Godetta, capture (1535), 110
- Godwin-Austen, Mt. (K2), 4659
- Goethals, Colonel, 3959, 3961-62
- Goethe, 2446, 2450
- Gogol, 4272, 4291
- Gola tribe, 3323
- Goleonda, 2783
- Gold Coast, 616
- area, 746
- cocoa-growing, 616
- early British trade, 739
- elevated houses, 591
- Mahomedan schoolmaster, 600
- maize industry, 593-96
- mud houses, 588-89
- natives, 577-609
- natives, costumes, 731
- natives, fishing, 590
- natives, hairdressing, 732
- natives, types, 682
- population, 746
- products, 746
- pottery, 582-85
- religions, 616
- roof garden, 592
- towns, 746
- Golden Horde, 2358, 3523
- Golden Spurs, battle (1302), 375
- Gold-mining, Australia, 250-51, 253, 257
- Canada, 1172
- French Guiana, 2315
- India, Kolar, 2766
- Iraq, 2884, 2885
- Korea, Unsan, 3245
- Manchuria, 3445-46
- Rhodesia, 4211
- Siberia, 4643
- South Africa, 4693, 4703, 4710
- Goldsmith, Persia, 3991
- Syria, 4866
- Yemenite, 3952
- Golf, 1864-65, 1876, 4519-20
- Gombe, emir of, 531
- Gomul, pass, 41
- Gonds, 5376
- Gongo Lutete, chief, 405
- Gorgas, Colonel William C., 3959
- Gorilla, xl, xv
- "Gorski Venatz," 3551
- Gothenburg, 4783, 4807-8
- System, 3848, 4808
- Gothland, 4783
- Goths, 2281, 2454, 3833, 4263, 4766
- 4777-78
- Gouverin Walsch, 4815
- Govind Singh, 2826-30
- Gowa, Sultan of, 3729
- Gozo, island, 993
- Grado, 3091
- Gran Chaco, 3975-78
- Indians, 212, 3972, 3975-79, 3981
- Granada (Nicaragua), 3823, 3827, 3830
- (Spain), 4767
- Alhambra, 4753, 4763
- gypsy dancers, 4723, 4726
- Granadillas, 1437
- Grand Cañon, 5167-68
- Grand Comoro, ex-sultan of, 3409
- Grand Falls, 3744, 3754, 3775
- Grand Lama. *See* Dalai Lama, Tibet
- Grand National, 1871
- Grandson, battle of (1476), 4857
- Graphite. *See* Plumbago
- Graz, 334, 341
- Great Britain, expansion, xlv
- Ideal of government, xlv
- position as nation, xiv
- Great Divide, Canada, 1189
- Great Lake, Cambodia, 1093
- Great Rift Valley, Africa, 642, 645
- Great War (1914-18), xlv, 5324. *See also* under each country
- Greece (ancient), xxxi, xxxii, xxxiii
- economic effect of slavery, xxxiii
- evolution, xxx
- public rights, xxxi
- social institutions, xxx
- states, xxx, 5325
- Greece (modern), agriculture, 2491-94, 2510
- ancient art and culture, 2531
- area, 2535
- army, 2487, 2518, 2524, 2535
- Balkan wars, 2524, 2534-35
- bread-baking in village, 2500
- commerce, 2535
- communications, 2535
- constitution, 2534-35
- education, 2535
- Evzanoi, bodyguard, 2470-71, 2479
- fishermen of Mitylene, 2530
- girl spinning, 2489
- girls watching cattle, 2098
- goatherd leading flock, 2499
- government and constitution, 2481, 2534-35
- harvesting methods, 2492-94, 2510
- history, 2531-35, 5021, 5323
- industries, 2490, 2530, 2535
- islands, life on, 2529
- language, 2467-71, 2531
- map, 2533
- marble quarries, 2519
- monasteries, 2502-3, 2507, 2509
- monastery of S. George, 2502-3
- monks, work of, 2477
- national evolution, 5323
- national holiday, 2469, 2483
- navy, 2524, 2535
- orchards on site of ancient Sparta, 2498
- Orientalism, 2519
- peasant lying in state, 2516
- peasant woman at loom, 2490, 2508
- ploughman at work, 2517
- politics, 2480-81, 2491-96, 2529
- population, 2535
- pottery, 2528, 4962
- prices, 2480
- priests at Zemenon, 2506
- prisons, 2496-515
- produce, 2484, 2522
- religion, 2522-23, 2535
- sheep at pasture, 2517
- shepherds on Mt. Parnassus, 2497, 2504
- towns, 2535
- traveller at khani, 2501
- village laundry, 2485
- women at well, 2467
- Greek Church, 2522-23, 4291
- Greeks, burial customs, 2516
- character, 2471-81, 2513, 2519-22
- dancing, 2488, 2500-1
- dress, 2464, 2469, 2486
- Greeks, food, 2480, 2523-24
- houses of peasants, 2508, 2522
- manners and customs, 2465-67
- marriage, 2495
- mourners in cemetery, 3898
- origin, 2465
- peasant costumes, 2496, 2512, 2529
- peasant girls in coin corselets, 2526
- in Turkey, 4979, 5000
- types, 2466-530
- Green, J. R., 1857, 1917
- Green todies, 750
- Greenland, Eskimo dwellings, 1612, 1616
- Eskimo types, 1609-17
- map, 1621
- Gregory VII., Pope, 2457
- Grenada, 760, 784
- Grenville, George, 5217
- Grey, Sir George, 3818-19, 4708-9
- Grindelwald, 4820, 4828
- Grisons, canton, 4815
- Grotter, Arthur, 4126
- Grouse shooting, 1876-77, 1882
- Grossians (Georgians), 2358
- Grundtvig, Nikolai, 1609
- Guadalajara, 3493
- Guadalcanar Is., court house, 924
- Guadalhorce, river, 4738
- Guadeloupe, 2310-13, 2346, 2349, 2352
- Gualicho, Indian god, 1283
- Guam, 5191
- Guanao, 1280
- Guanaojuato, 3475
- Guanches, 4772-73
- Guanta, 5258
- Guarana, 493
- Guaranis, 3971, 3978
- Guardia, Tomas, president, 1461
- Guatavita, sacred lake, 1433
- Guatemala, ancient arts and culture, 2552
- antiquities at Quirigua, 2550
- ants, destruction by, 2553
- area, 2555, 2557
- army, 2552, 2557
- chicle-gum collectors, 2546
- climate, 2537-38, 2555
- corkineal dyes, 2542
- coffee-pickers, 2554
- commerce & industries, 2542, 2546-57
- communications, 2553, 2557
- description, 2539, 2555
- development, 2537, 2552
- donkey with panniers, 2543
- education, 2537, 2557
- festival of Minerva, 2537
- government and constitution, 2557
- history, 2552, 2555-57
- Indians, carriers, 2544
- Indians, customs, 2547-52
- Indians, marketing wares, 2539
- Indians, religious observances, 2549-52
- Indians, types, 2536-54
- Indians, village, 2548
- insect pests, 2553
- map, 2555
- mule train, 2542
- population, 2537, 2557
- produce, 2537, 2539, 2554
- religion, 2537, 2557
- towns, 2557
- undeveloped resources, 2555
- volcanoes, 2538-39, 2555
- woman with avocados, 2545
- Guatemala, city, 2538-39, 2540, 2557
- Guatemalans, character, 2538, 2549, 2552
- children, 2538
- origin, 2537, 2547
- races, 2544-47
- women's dress, 2542-44, 2545
- Guayana, 5252-55
- Guayaquil, 1636, 1638, 1643, 3693
- Guaycuru Indian, 3972, 5235, 5242
- Gudbrandsdal, 3868, 3872
- Guelphs, 2457, 3100
- Guernsey, 976-979, 981-986
- Guerrero, president, 3507
- Gufa, Tigris river boat, 2898-99
- Gnana, British, 749, 5259, 5261
- acquisition, 782
- area and population, 784
- commerce, 784
- hunter shooting fish, 755
- Kaieteur waterfall, 756
- Mt. Roraima, 756



- Guiana, natives, types, 748, 752-55  
—products, 756, 759  
Guiana, Dutch (Surinam), area, 3723  
—colonisation, 3724  
—commerce, 3730  
—communications, 3724  
—fauna, 3731, 3738  
—flora, 3731  
—hunters, 3738  
—population, 3723, 3724, 3730  
—rivers, 3724  
—slavery abolished, 3730  
—tribes, 3724-30, 3738  
Guiana, French (Cayenne), area, 2313, 3352  
—climate, 2313  
—commerce, 2315-17  
—convict settlements, 2313, 2314  
—diseases, 2315  
—fauna, 2315  
—French occupation, 2346  
—gold, 2315  
—industries, 2352  
—liberation of slaves, 2315  
—man-eating fly, 2315  
—map, 2349  
—native tribes, 2315  
—population, 2352  
—products, 2313-15  
Guinea, French, 2300, 2306, 2308, 2346, 2349  
Guipuzcoa, 4756, 4757, 4767  
Guitar, 4727, 4737, 4748  
Gujarat, 2801-3  
Gulf Stream, 3773, 4783  
Gunpowder, invention, 2282  
Gurians, 2358, 2367-69  
Gurkhas, conquest of Nepal, 3604  
—descent, 2840  
—dress, 3606  
—fighting qualities, 3605-6  
—first war with British, 3604  
—of Nepal, 3121  
—origin, 5376  
—physique, 3605  
—types, 2740, 3598  
Gurlen, 3234  
Gusla, 3545, 4547, 4594  
Gustav I. (Sweden), 4785, 4811-12  
Gustavus Adolphus, 4812  
Gwallior, 2803, 2871  
Gwillim, Dafydd ap, 5298  
Gwynedd, 5308, 5309  
Gypsies, boy, 1967  
—England, camp, 1956  
—England, caravan, 1957  
—England, fortune-teller, 1874  
—England, hop-picking, 1960  
—Greek, 2466  
—Hungarian, 2644, 2657-60  
—Persia, 3938  
—Rumania, 4237, 4238, 4240, 4249  
—Russia, 4279-81  
—Serbia, dancers, 4544  
—Spanish, dancers, 4723, 4726
- H**  
Haakon VII. (Norway), 3881  
Habeas Corpus Act, 1778  
Habibullah Khan, ameer, 44, 45  
Habitant, 1121  
Hackery, 1224  
Hadoas, types, 624, 635  
Hadramaut, 182  
Hadibo, 799  
Hadi, the, 2599, 2603-14  
Hadrian's Wall, 1761, 4531  
Hague, The, 3657  
Haikistan. *See* Armenia  
Haifa, 3910, 3911-15, 3917  
Haiphong, 2326, 2331  
Haiti, America and, 2571, 2575  
—area, 2575  
—army, 2561  
—bribery, 2568  
—“cacoism,” 2559  
—climate, 2573  
—cock-fighting, 2572  
—commerce and industries, 2575  
—communications, 2575  
—constitution, 2575  
—forces, 2575  
—generals, 2559-61  
—history, 2568-71, 2573-75, 4772  
—laundry work in prison, 2567  
Haiti, laws, 2568  
—map, 2573  
—memorial arch (Hippolite), 2571  
—natives sorting coffee beans, 2569  
—newspapers, 2567-68  
—origin of name, 2573  
—pirates' haunt formerly, 2346, 2562, 2573  
—population, 2560, 2575  
—prisons, 2561, 2567  
—relations between races, 2568  
—religion, 2575  
—rivers, 2575  
—rum-making, 2561  
—separation from Santo Domingo, 4447  
—slavery abolished, 2573  
—towns, 2575  
—Voodoo, 2565-67  
—washerwoman at river, 2561  
—woman selling jars, 2558  
Haitians, character, 2559-61, 2565, 2570-71  
—types, 2558-75  
Halid Edib Hanoum, 5013  
Halidon Hill, battle of, 4536  
Halifax (Nova Scotia), 1183, 1193  
Hallau, 4834, 4839  
Hallingdal, 3835, 3852, 3856  
Halmahera, 3704  
Hamadan, 3987, 4022  
Hamadsha, 3585  
Hamburg, 2383, 2384, 2392, 2449  
Hamilton (Bermudas), 769, 774  
Hamites, xix, 526, 643, 645, 1708, 3116  
Hammurabi, king, xxvi, xxxi, 2918  
Hampton, 5157  
Han (Kan), river, 3245, 3265  
Hanaks, 1519  
Hang-chow, canal bridge, 1308  
—West Lake, 1322  
Hankau, 1303, 1408, 1420  
Hannibal, 2291, 3099, 4965  
Hanno, 3591  
Hanoi, 169, 2321, 2325, 2326, 2331  
Hanover, 2426, 2440  
Hanseatic League, 1619, 2457, 4812  
Hanuman, Hindu god, 2788, 2870  
Haparanda, 4783  
Hapsburg, House of, 337, 340, 2283, 2457, 2686-87, 5317, 5320  
Harbin, 3436, 3443, 3444, 3447  
Hardanger, girls, 3832, 3834  
—marriage customs, 3841, 3853, 3854  
Harding, president, 5084  
Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord, 2879  
Hardwar, street scene, 2855  
Har-i-Rud, river, 29  
Harmattan wind, 564  
Harold, king (England), 3880, 5308  
Haroun Al Raschid, 2921, 3882, 3887  
Harrar, 1, 7, 21  
Harris, tweed, 4470, 4471  
Harrow, 1806-7  
Hartmann, Andreas, 4826  
Harvard, 5142  
Harz Mts., 2432-34, 2449  
Hasa, 193  
Hasbeya, 3321  
Hastings, 1854  
Hastings, Warren, 2875-76, 4921  
Hathor, Temple of, 1667  
Hattin, battle of, 3954  
Hausas, 547, 578, 592-614, 616  
—grass bouses, 571  
—types, 558, 563, 569  
Havana, 1472, 1488, 1499  
—British capture (1763), 1498  
—Casa de Beneficencia, 1483  
—cathedral, 1494  
—cigar factories, 1489  
—fortresses, 1491  
—French capture (1555), 1497  
—harbour, 1496  
—milk delivery, 1487  
—motor-cycle policeman, 1495  
—newspapers, 1491  
—orphanage, 1483  
—pedlar, 1475, 1493  
—Plaza del Vapor, 1478  
—pouterers at Tacon, 1477  
—turkey merchant, 1473  
—U.S. warship Maine blown up, 1498  
Hawaii Islands, area, 2577  
—birds, 2590  
Hawaii, commerce and industries, 2593  
—communications, 2593  
—description, 2577, 2589-90  
—disease, ravages of, 2577  
—flora and fauna, 2589, 2590  
—history, 974, 2587-89  
—Hula, 2578, 2586  
—Kanakas, making poi, 2579  
—land tenure, 2593  
—laws, 2587  
—luas, 2578, 2579  
—map, 2593  
—minerals, 2593  
—missionaries, 2587  
—population, 2577-78  
—religion, 2587  
—seaweed, edible, 2592-93  
—sunset scene, 2590  
—volcanoes, 2577, 2589-90  
Hawaiians, characteristics, 2575, 2578-79, 2580, 2593  
—dancers, 2576, 2586, 2587, 2588  
—feast, 2584  
—fishermen, 2585, 2591  
—food, 2579, 2584, 2585  
—intermarriage with other races, 2578  
—language, 2579-80  
—musical instruments, 2591  
—native dwellings, 2579, 2580, 2592  
—origin, 2580-87  
—royal cloaks of birds' plumage, 2590  
—sport and games, 2578-79  
—surf-rider, 2582  
—types, 2577-89  
Hawaish Mts., 1730  
Hazaras, 23, 36, 45  
Head, xvi, xx  
Head-hunting, Borneo, 839  
—Ceram, 3704  
—Formosa, 2103-4  
—Philippine Is., 4088, 4097, 4100  
Hebron, 3920  
Heidelberg, 2445  
Heijo. *See* Ping-yang  
Heilungkiang, area, 3429  
—cattle-grazing, 3436  
—fauna, 3436-37  
—forests, 3436  
—minerals, 3445-46  
—mountains, 3436  
—origin of name, 3432  
—penal settlement, 3437  
—population, 3437  
—rivers, 3436  
—towns open to foreign trade, 3448  
Heimberg, 4852  
Hejaz, army, 2619  
—boundaries, 2616  
—communications, 2603, 2619  
—espionage, 2597, 2601-3  
—government, 2619  
—history, 193, 2596, 2616-19  
—hut of rags, 2612  
—map, 2616  
—“Mutowifs,” 2601-3  
—pilgrimage to Mecca, 2598-99, 2603-14  
—products, 2619  
—Sheikh Youssef, 2614  
—soldiers of bodyguard, 2609  
—towns, 2619  
—veiled woman, 2605  
—woman carrying water, 2604  
—women making bread, 2601  
Hejira, the, 2617  
Hekla, volcano, 2700  
Heligoland, 1622, 2371  
Heliopolis, 1743-46  
Helmund, river, 29, 38  
Helsingfors, 2061-2, 2065, 2074, 2076  
Helwan, 1709  
Hemp industry, France, 2161  
—Mexico, 3464, 3499-501  
—Ruthenia, 1541-1543  
Henequen, 3464, 3499-500  
Henry II. (England), 2002, 4532, 5308  
Henry IV. (England), 2005  
Henry V. (England), 2005  
Henry VI. (England), 2005  
Henry VII. (England), 2007, 2008, 4537, 4771, 5311  
Henry VIII. (England), 4537-38, 4767  
Henry II. and III. (France), 2283  
Henry IV. (France), 2284, 2346  
Henry I., emperor (the Fowler), 2456

- Henry III.**, emperor, 2456  
**Henry IV.**, emperor, 2457  
**Henry the Navigator**, 889, 4196, 4200, 4201, 4207  
**Henry, John**, 1165  
**Heraclius**, emperor, 4032, 4603  
**Herat**, 37, 38, 43, 45  
**Herefordshire**, 1814, 1892, 1893, 1896  
**Herm**, island, 977, 989  
**Hermaduri**, 2454  
**Hermosillo**, 3501  
**Hernández**, 4806-7  
**Herod**, king, 3953-54  
**Herring fisheries**, England, 1989  
 —**Katwijk**, 3643  
 —**Prince Rupert**, 1157  
 —**Scotland**, 4523, 4529  
**Hesse**, 2426, 2429, 2434  
**Hesse-Nassau**, peasants, 2428, 2429  
**Herzegovina**. *See* Bosnia, Herzegovina  
**Hetman**, 5046  
**Hideyoshi**, Japanese dictator, 3219, 3222, 3248, 3263  
**Highlands**. *See under* Scotland  
**Hilla**, Mahomedan fast, 2909  
**Hillsboro**, 5056  
**Hilo**, 2589  
**Himalaya Mts.**, 410, 2836-38, 2867, 3308  
 —**hillmen**, 2872  
 —**scene**, 2808  
**Hindeloopen**, woman spinning, 3625  
**Hindi language**, 2854  
**Hindu Kush**, mountains, 28, 40, 4659  
**Hinduism**, 2870-73, 3693  
**Hindus**, barber, 2801  
 —**bathing festival**, Anupshahr, 2858  
 —**Bokhara**, 442  
 —**burning ghats**, 2734-35, 2796  
 —**castes**, 2706-7, 2717, 2727, 2747, 2852  
 —**castes**, classes of, 2786, 2870-73  
 —**cattle**, sacredness, 2730  
 —**cobras**, worship of, 2732, 2755-56  
 —**conflict with Buddhism**, 2873  
 —**conflict with Mahomedanism**, 2770-82, 2788-89, 2801-2, 2813, 2854, 2874  
 —**fakirs**, self-mortification, 2772-73, 2815, 2822, 2825, 2851  
 —**funeral customs**, 2734-35, 2796  
 —**gods**, 2736, 2788-89, 2804-5, 2827, 2838, 2856, 2870  
 —**golden age**, 2873  
 —**Jat**, 2823  
 —**language**, 2854  
 —**laundryman**, 2749  
 —**marriage**, 2871  
 —**nautch entertainers**, 2744  
 —**penitents**, 2827  
 —**pilgrimages to Ganges**, 2771, 2839, 2855  
 —**religious life**, 2745-6  
 —**of Réunion I.**, 2307  
 —**Sivaite priest**, 2827  
 —**social system**, 2870-73  
 —**Straits Settlements**, 853  
 —**superstitions**, 2756-57  
 —**temples**, 2736-45, 2774, 2788  
 —**Turkistan**, 5025, 5032  
 —**utensils**, 2761  
 —**woman at devotions**, 2870  
**Hindustani**, 2854  
**Hippopotamus**, 677, 4219  
**History**, beginning, xxvi  
 —**national tenacity**, xlvii  
**Hit**, bitumen wells, 2899  
**Hittites**, 2918, 3951-52, 4875  
**Hobart**, 4880-81, 4884  
**Hobson**, Captain, 3817-18  
**Hofmeyr**, Jan, 4710  
**Hokkaido**, 2451, 2458, 5315, 5320  
**Hokkaido (Yezo)**, 3121-31, 3136  
**Hok Kieu**, dialect, 849  
**Holdich Award**, 1288  
**Holeyas**, 2766-70  
**Holland**. *See* Netherlands  
**Holland (dist.)**, potato growing, 1954-55  
**Holmenkolbakken**, ski-ing, 3860, 3861  
**Holstein**, 1759, 2371, 2372, 2460  
**Holt Fleet**, 1898  
**Holy Roman empire**, xxxvi, 337, 2007, 2281, 2283, 2456, 5314, 5318-19  
**Homs**, 4862  
**Honan**, 1402, 1412, 1416  
**Hondurans**, amusements, 2629  
 —**character**, 2622-23, 2627-28  
 —**dress**, 2624-26  
**Hondurans**, family life, 2623-24  
 —**marriage**, 2623  
 —**origin**, 2621-22  
 —**physique**, 2622-23  
 —**types**, 2623-27  
 —**women's position**, 2622-23  
**Honduras**, area, 2621, 2631  
 —**army**, 2631  
 —**artillery**, 2628  
 —**bridge**, 2622  
 —**British Controlled Oilfields, Ltd.**, 2631  
 —**Carreterra del Sur**, 2625  
 —**cattle raising**, 2629  
 —**commerce**, 2627, 2629, 2631  
 —**communications**, 2621, 2625, 2631  
 —**constitution**, 2630-31  
 —**education**, 2626, 2631  
 —**government and constitution**, 2630-31  
 —**history**, 2623, 2630-31  
 —**infant mortality**, 2623  
 —**labour disputes**, 2629, 2631  
 —**lakes**, 2621  
 —**languages**, 2626  
 —**map**, 2630  
 —**men in boat on river**, 2625  
 —**mountains**, 2621  
 —**population**, 2623, 2627, 2631  
 —**ports**, 2621  
 —**produce**, 2629  
 —**religion**, 2626-27, 2631  
 —**rivers**, 2621  
 —**towns**, 2631  
 —**universal suffrage**, 2629  
**Honduras**, British, 757, 759, 782, 784  
**Hongkong**, 843, 2097, 4081  
 —**area**, 895  
 —**British acquisition**, 891  
 —**dragon boat festival**, 844  
 —**funicular railway**, 845  
 —**harbour**, 846  
 —**industries**, 847, 895  
 —**origin of name**, 843  
 —**population**, 891, 895  
 —**products**, 895  
 —**trade**, 846  
 —**types of people**, 842-47  
 —**water supply**, 845  
**Honolulu**, 2590  
**Hopghli river**, 2317, 2849  
**Hookworm**, 3822  
**Hopi Indians**, 5062, 5211, 5213-14  
 —**ceremonies**, 5151, 5191  
**Hop-picking**, Kent, 1958-65  
**Hora** (Horó), dance, 1026, 1034, 1035, 4255  
**Horaks**, 1519  
**Horikiri**, iris garden, 3171  
**Hormones**, xiv, xxii  
**Hormuz**, capture by English, 3993, 4033  
 —(Musandam), straits of, 3993  
**Horó**. *See* Hora  
**Horses**, Australian, 249  
 —**Chile**, 1254, 1266  
 —**Circassian**, 2368  
 —**Cuban**, 1470, 1472  
 —**England**, show, 1875  
 —**Khiva**, 3227  
 —**Lithuanian fair**, 3367  
 —**Samarkand market**, 5030  
**Horthy**, Admiral, 2638-40  
**Hortobagy plain**, 2652-53, 2662-63  
 —**river**, 2664, 2665  
**Hot Springs**, 5180  
**Hottentots**, 4674, 4707, 4708, 5376  
**House**, Col., 5172-75  
**Houseboats**, Chinese, 1304, 1305  
**Hova** (Antimerina), tribe, burial customs, 3421  
 —**characteristics**, 3392  
 —**dances**, 3407  
 —**marriage customs**, 3417  
 —**meaning of name**, 3390-92  
 —**rising against** (1896), 3389  
 —**superstitions**, 3423  
 —**women**, 3393. *See also* Malagasy  
**Howel the Lawgiver**, 5308  
**Hsiao Chang Pai Shan**, 3430-31  
**Hsin-chiang**. *See* Sin-Kiang  
**Hsiung-nu**. *See* Huns  
**Huascarán**, peak, Andes, 4077  
**Huasos**, 1251  
**Hudson**, river, 5155  
**Hudson's Bay Co.**, 1175, 3762  
**Hué**, 121, 137, 166, 169  
**Huelgoat**, Breton peasants, 2222  
**Huerta**, Victoriano, president, 3509  
**Huguenots**, of Berlin, 2447  
 —**origin of name**, 2283-84  
**Humber**, river, Newfoundland, 3756  
**Humboldt current**, 4077  
**Hundred Years' War**, 2004-5, 2282, 5315  
**Hungarians**, aristocracy, 2633, 2666-67  
 —**babes' bolsters**, 2651, 2683  
 —**ceremony**, 2667  
 —**characteristics**, 2661-67, 2679, 2681-83  
 —**child welfare**, 2678, 2683  
 —**dancing**, 2648, 2654, 2660  
 —**dress**, 2646, 2651, 2661, 2682, 2683  
 —**in East Transylvania**, 4240  
 —**marriage customs**, 2633-34, 2640, 2657  
 —**origin**, 2636, 2677, 2688. *See* Magyars  
**Hungary**, agriculture, 2640, 2677  
 —**area**, 2687  
 —**armed forces**, 2687  
 —**beggars**, 2645, 2671  
 —**Bolshevist disturbances**, 2635, 2638  
 —**climate**, 2677-78  
 —**commerce**, 2635, 2670-71, 2687  
 —**communications**, 2687  
 —**customs**, 2632-34, 2667  
 —**Danube steamers**, 2675-76  
 —**duelling**, 2666  
 —**education**, 2675, 2687  
 —**emigration**, 2667  
 —**feudalism**, 2633  
 —**fishermen**, 2665-66  
 —**gambling**, 2681-82  
 —**government**, 2687  
 —**gypsies**, 2644, 2657-60  
 —**herdsmen**, 2652-53, 2662-63  
 —**history**, 340, 4263, 4265, 4684-87  
 —**industries**, 2667-75, 2681  
 —**insurance fund**, 2671  
 —**jelly making**, 2639  
 —**Jews**, unpopularity of, 2634-35, 2638  
 —**labour questions**, 2670-71  
 —**land holding**, 2667  
 —**literature**, 2683  
 —**map**, 2685  
 —**national evolution**, 5314  
 —**music**, 2657, 2660  
 —**peasants**, 2632-33, 2688  
 —**pedlar**, 2672  
 —**population**, 2687  
 —**post-war conditions**, 2671-75  
 —**produce**, 2640  
 —**professional classes**, 2634, 2638  
 —**religions**, 2638, 2640, 2674, 2682, 2687  
 —**religious procession**, 2674  
 —**rural life**, 2640  
 —**social system**, 2633-34  
 —**soldiers on national holiday**, 2675  
 —**territorial losses**, 2675  
 —**towns**, 2687  
 —**vintage custom**, 2632, 2634  
 —**woman at hand loom**, 2681  
 —**woman at well**, 2635. *See also* Magyars  
**Hungus**, 3434-35, 3438, 3445  
**Huns**, 1426, 2281, 2454, 4263  
**Hunting**, 1766, 1882  
**Huntingfield**, 1812  
**Hunyadi**, Janos, 4265, 4685, 5017  
**Hunza**, 5022  
**Hunza-Nagar**, 2836  
**Huon Isles**, 2344  
**Hurdanos**, 4758  
**Huron Indians**, 5206  
**Hus**, John, 339, 1502, 1555-56  
**Hussell**, 4013, 4032  
**Hussein Ibn Ali**, king, 2596, 2619  
**Hutuktu** (Bogdo). *See under* Mongolia  
**Hyderabad** (state), 2776, 2781-3, 2785  
**Hyderabad** (town), 2782-83  
**Hyères**, 2250, 2251  

I

**Ibadites**, 3882, 3887  
**Ibans**. *See* Sea Dayaks  
**Iberian Virgin**, 2364  
**Iberians**, 4155, 4160, 4177, 4765, 4766, 5307  
**Ibathon**, tomb, 564  
**Ibo**, tribe, ankle plates, 726, 727  
 —**birth customs**, 729  
 —**customs**, 586, 692, 696, 721  
 —**gods**, 704  
 —**houses**, 723  
 —**marriage customs**, 677, 688  
 —**religion**, 702



- Ibsen, Henrik, 1884-86, 3875  
 Iceland, bread baking in ground, 2697  
 —cod fisheries, drying ground, 2692  
 —commerce, 2703  
 —communications, 2690, 2699, 2702  
 —configuration, 2689  
 —constitution, 2703  
 —fishermen, 2695  
 —Gamli Sáltnáli covenant, 2696, 2703  
 —government, 2696, 2701, 2703  
 —history, 2691-703  
 —hot springs, 2691, 2693  
 —industries, 2690-91  
 —Landuamabók, 2696  
 —language, 2689  
 —literature and art, 2689, 2691, 2696  
 —mail caravan, 2702  
 —map, 2733  
 —ponies, 2700, 2702  
 —population, 2689-90, 2692, 2703  
 —post-chaises and ponies, 2699  
 —vegetation, 2700  
 —waterfalls, 2691  
 Icelanders, 2689-91, 2698  
 Ifni, 4775-76  
 Ifuifu, dancing girl, 897  
 Ifugaos, 4088-97  
 Iglesias, 3041  
 Igorots, 4083, 4085, 4088, 4095, 4097, 4100, 4108  
 Ikenga, god, 702  
 Ilanuns, 3701  
 Ildefonso, Treaty of (1777), 5243  
 Ilex paraguayensis, 5225  
 Ili, town, 4656  
 —river, 4650  
 Imani, Mount, 464, 475  
 Ioko, 4098  
 Ilongots, tribe, 4085, 4092  
 Ilorango, lake, 4385  
 Imatra Fall, Finland, 2081  
 Imerethians, 2358  
 Imochagh. *See* Tuaregs  
 Imports. *See* Commerce under each country  
 Inari, Japanese god, 3139  
 Inari-Sama, Japanese goddess, 3152-53  
 Inca Empire, buildings, 472, 4061, 4063, 4078  
 —history, 1642, 4045-48, 4076, 4078  
 —origin, 475  
 India, acrobats, 2798, 2799, 2800  
 —agriculture, 2731, 2759, 2840  
 —All-Indian Moslem League, 2880  
 —All-Indian Legislature, 2865, 2880-81  
 —ancient civilizations, 2854-63, 2869-73  
 —area, 2867, 2881  
 —army, 2848, 2878, 2881  
 —art and literature, 2863, 2869-70, 2873  
 —ascetics, 2772, 2851  
 —ayah, 2791  
 —banker, 2770  
 —barber, 2801  
 —bathers in Godivari river, 2758  
 —beggar, 2791, 2838  
 —bhisti, 2821  
 —birth customs, 2863  
 —Boy Scouts, 2785  
 —Brahmins. *See* that title  
 —Buddhism. *See* that title  
 —bullock-cart, with grain, 2814  
 —bullocks, grinding mortar, 2789  
 —burning ghats, 2734-35  
 —camels in harness, 2769  
 —caste. *See* under Hindus  
 —cattle, humped breeds, 2769  
 —cattle, sacredness, 2730  
 —Central, 2868  
 —charcoal-carrier, 2823  
 —cheetah, trained for hunting, 2767  
 —Christianity, 2714, 2725-27  
 —climate, 2868  
 —cloth merchant's shop, 2850  
 —commerce and industries, 2881  
 —communications, 2881  
 —configuration, 2867-68  
 —conjurer, 2728  
 —coolies at work, 2871  
 —coppersmith, 2761  
 —cotton industry, 2785, 2801  
 —dancing, 2841-43  
 —devil-dancers, 2766  
 —dhobi and donkey, 2768  
 —Dominion status, 523  
 —India, donkeys treading corn, 2807  
 —education, 2805, 2840-54, 2876-77, 2878, 2881  
 —education, female, 2823, 2860, 2877  
 —ekka, travel by, 2779  
 —first English factory, 890  
 —fakirs, 2773, 2815, 2822, 2825-26, 2851  
 —fauna, 2868-69  
 —French colonies, 2817-21, 2846, 2852  
 —frontier tribes, 2818-21  
 —fruit-seller, 2741  
 —geological formation, 2867  
 —government, 2876-77, 2878-81  
 —Great War (1914-18), 2879-80  
 —guru and children, 2820  
 —Hindus. *See* that title  
 —history, 2775-81, 2869-81  
 —holy men, 2827  
 —hook-swinging, 2722-23  
 —house, low-caste native's, 2852  
 —human sacrifices, 2757-60  
 —imperial title, 2865, 2878  
 —industries, 2763-66, 2881  
 —infanticide, female, 2762  
 —irrigation, methods, 2731, 2751  
 —ivory-carver, 2739  
 —Jews, settlements, 2728-29  
 —laquer worker, 2802  
 —lama dancers, 2733  
 —land tenure, 2736  
 —languages, 2854  
 —laundryman, 2749  
 —lepers, children of Perugia asylum, 2797  
 —Mahomedans, 2770-72, 2782, 2796, 2816-22, 2824, 2854, 2880  
 —Mahomedans, former conquests, 2772-82, 2788-89, 2801-2, 2813, 2862, 2874  
 —map, 2869  
 —marriage processions, trumpeter at, 2775  
 —missionaries, 2725-27, 2863  
 —monkeys on station platform, 2766  
 —mosque, 2762  
 —musicians, 2760, 2838  
 —Mutiny, 2877-78  
 —nationalist movement, 2878-79, 2880  
 —native executioner, 2844  
 —native states, relations with government, 2876  
 —nautch girls, 2793, 2837, 2841-43  
 —nomad tribes, 2768, 2804  
 —oxen treading corn, 2807  
 —pilgrims, 2758, 2771, 2839, 2855  
 —polyandry, 2720, 2762, 2770  
 —population, 2867, 2881  
 —Portuguese settlements, 4202, 4209  
 —potter, 2817, 2853  
 —printing works, women employees, 2851  
 —products, 2705, 2730  
 —provinces, 2880  
 —public services and Indians, 2876-77, 2878-80  
 —quack doctor, 2788  
 —Queen Victoria's Proclamation, 520  
 —racial stocks, xv, 5376  
 —refuge for women, 2859  
 —religions, 2881  
 —rice harvest, 2790  
 —rivers, 2867-68  
 —"ruth" drawn by bullock, 2769  
 —sacred cities, 2804, 2855  
 —sawyers, 2803  
 —Servants of India Society, 2791  
 —snake-charmer with cobra, 2729  
 —snake-worship, 2732, 2755-56  
 —Southern, 2705-94, 2868  
 —stocks, prisoners in, 2773  
 —superstitions, 2755-60  
 —tea-growing, 2840  
 —temples, 2736-45, 2774, 2788  
 —timber, 2705, 2763  
 —towns, 2854-60, 2881  
 —tribes, 5327  
 —wells, 2818-19  
 —wheat-growing, 2750, 2821  
 —woman water-carrier, 2776  
 —women carrying beer barrels, 2777  
 Indian Councils Act (1909), 520  
 Indian National Congress, 2849, 2878-79, 2880  
 Indians, Central America. *See* Balsimos, Mosquito, San Blas, Yaqi, and under Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, and Salvador  
 Indians, North American. *See* that title  
 —South America. *See* Ackawois, Aguaruna, Arawaks, Arecuna, Argeutina, Aymara, Bolivia, Brazil, Campa, Caribs, Cashibo, Charrua, Chile, Chiquito, Chiriguano, Colombia, Ecuador, Gran Chaco, Guarani, Guaycuru, Jivaro, Lengua, Macusis, Maquiritare, Murato, Ona, Orejone, Pajonal, Paraguay, Patagonian Indians, Peru, Quichua, Tambo, Telhuelche, Toba, Uruguay, Urus, Ventuari, Walomongo, Wapisiana, Warraws, Witoto, Yaghans  
 Indigo, protecting cage, 734  
 Indo-European Tele. Dept., 4000, 4018-20  
 Indonesians, 3685, 4100, 5327  
 Indore, 2803  
 Indra, Hindu god, 2870  
 Indrapati, 2863  
 Indus, river, 2821, 2867, 4659  
 Industrial class, xlv  
 Industrial revolution, 1830, 1926, 2012-13  
 Industrial Workers of the World, 5191, 5233  
 Infantide, China, 1360  
 —India, 2762  
 —Paraguayan Indians, 3974, 3978  
 Ingoosh, 2359  
 Inishmaan (Aran Islands), 2950, 2960-62, 2964-65, 2967  
 Innocent III., Pope, 3102  
 Innsbruck, 332, 334, 341  
 Innuits. *See* Eskimos  
 Inquisition. *See* under Spain  
 Insiza, 4212  
 International Association of the Alliance Israelite, 3902  
 International Red Cross Soc., 4839, 4855  
 Inthas, propelling water craft, 1077-78  
 Inyanga Mts., 4212  
 Ipek, patriarch of, 3550  
 Ipoh tree, tapping, 829  
 Iquique, 1289, 3963  
 Iquito, 4072, 4075  
 Iraq, Arab boys on Tigris, 2898  
 —Arab rebellions, 2885  
 —Arab types, 2883-919  
 —area, 2921  
 —barber-surgeon, 2907  
 —barber at work, 2906  
 —boats, types of, 2898-99  
 —British development, 2898-99, 2914, 2921  
 —carpenter, 2897  
 —climate, 2882, 2897  
 —commerce and industries, 2921  
 —communications, 2891, 2921  
 —cultivation, 2898-99  
 —dates, gathering, 2910, 2911  
 —defence, 2921  
 —description, 2883-84, 2913-14  
 —devil-worshippers, 2891  
 —education, 2921  
 —fruit-seller, 2900  
 —gold and silversmiths, 2884-85, 2891  
 —government, 2921  
 —history, 2917-21  
 —irrigation, 2899  
 —Mahomedanism, 2902-8, 2921  
 —map, 2917  
 —mineral wealth, 2899  
 —Mujtahids, 2907-8  
 —natives crossing Tigris, 2916  
 —pilgrims on tramcar, 2913  
 —population, 2921  
 —pottery, 2914-15  
 —professional scribe, 2918  
 —religion, 2921  
 —routes into Asia, 2891  
 —tinsmith's shop, 2901  
 —tribes, 2884-91, 2908  
 —unveiled woman, 2886  
 —villages, 2884  
 —weaver, 2902-3  
 Iran. *See* Persia  
 Irawadi, river, 1091  
 Ireland, Act of Union (1800), 2975, 2977  
 —agriculture, 2957-59  
 —area, 2977  
 —church consecrated 2929  
 —climate, 2951  
 —commerce, 2977  
 —communications, 2977

**Ireland**, Congested Districts Board, 2972  
 —coracles, peasants in, 2966  
 —cunraghs, fishermen with, 2950  
 —Dall Eireann, 2926-27, 2929, 2977  
 —early civilization, 2946-7, 2970-71  
 —education, 2966  
 —emigration, 2976  
 —Fenians, 2976  
 —fishing from cliffs, 2945  
 —fishing industry, 2972  
 —folk songs and fairy tales, 2928-31  
 —funeral, Kerry, 2954  
 —Gaelic, use of, 2947, 2969  
 —government and constitution, 2977  
 —history, 2904, 2969-77  
 —Home Rule, 2934-44, 2952-55, 2976-77  
 —illicit stills, 2953, 2966  
 —industries, 2955-56, 2959, 2977  
 —jaunting-car, 2937  
 —kelp-burning, 2938-39  
 —Land Acts, 2942, 2976  
 —language, 5373  
 —linen factory, girl workers, 2924  
 —literature, 2925-28, 2947-48  
 —map, 2969  
 —Peace Treaty (1921), 523  
 —peasant dwellings, 2955, 2958  
 —peasant on way to races, 2925  
 —peasant with sick child, 2946  
 —peat, peasants bringing home, 2940, 2941-42  
 —population, 2976-77  
 —porter and stout, 2928  
 —potato famine (1845), 2976  
 —priests, influence of, 2966  
 —races, 5373  
 —religious troubles, 2931, 2955, 2975  
 —spinning-wheel, peasant with, 2943  
 —sport, 2925, 2961-63  
 —Straw Boys, 2949  
 —towns, 2977  
 —trade, freedom of, 2975. *See also*  
   Irish Free State and Ulster  
**Iris garden**, Japan, 3171-72  
**Irish**, character, 2923-24, 2931-57  
   2959-63  
   —marriage customs, 2963  
   —origin, 2923-28  
   —proverbs, 2928  
   —relations with English, 2931-51  
     2960-63  
   —types, 2922-76  
   —women, 2963-66  
**Irish Agricultural Organization Soc.** 2959  
**Irish Free State**, ceremony of hoisting  
   flag, 2929  
   —presidents, 2977  
**Irkutsk** (prov.), 4636, 4640  
   (town), 4638-39  
**Iroquois**, 5196, 5202, 5206-7  
**Irrigation**, China, 3170-71  
   —Egypt, 1682-90  
   —French West Africa, 2297  
   —Khiva, 3226, 3234  
   —Lebanon, 3309-10  
   —Mexico, 3474  
   —Moors, 4753, 4759, 4762  
**Isabella**, queen, 4767, 4771  
**Isandhlwana**, 4709  
**Ise**, shrine, 3157  
**Isernia**, battle of (1860), 3105  
**Isfjord**, 3870  
**Isle of Man**, 1996-99, 2015  
   —*See also* Manxmen  
**Isle of Wight**, 1809, 1810, 1813, 2015  
**Ismail Pasha**, Khedive, 1648  
**Ismailis** (Ismailiya), 3987, 4873  
**Isphahan**, 3985, 3999, 4080, 4033  
**Israelites**, 3952-53, 4012  
**Issa tribesman**, 6  
**Istria**, 340, 3068-69, 3082-87, 3095  
**Italian Somaliland**. *See* Somaliland, Ital.  
**Italians**, in Canada, 1130  
   —character, 2979, 2987, 3090-97  
   —dancing, 3077  
   —food, 2987, 3076  
   —peasants' life, 2987  
   —society, 2988-92, 3009  
   —sport, 2992-3009  
   —types, 2979-3097  
**Italy**, agreement Serbia (1921), 2096, 4606  
   —agriculture, 2987-88  
   —Alpine peasants, 3020, 3084-87  
   —area, 3107

**Italy**, army, 2984-85, 3076-78, 3107  
   —art, 3101  
   —Bersaglieri, 2984  
   —Campagna, 2986, 2989, 2992  
   —Campagna peasants, facing 2986, 3004  
   —Carabinieri, police, 2983  
   —Church, position of, 3015-19  
   —climate, 3074  
   —colonies, 3106-7, 3109-20  
   —commerce, 3107  
   —communications, 3107  
   —constitution, 3107  
   —education, 3107  
   —Fascist movement, 2982, 3013  
   —fishermen, 2992, 3093  
   —flower girl, 2998, 3005  
   —fox hunting, 2992-3009  
   —Franciscan friars, 3017  
   —French frontier, 2269  
   —glass blower, 3053  
   —goatherds, 3090  
   —government, 3107  
   —Great War (1914-18), 3078-91, 3106-7  
   —history, 3099-107, 5320-23  
   —industrial development, 2990, 3091-97  
   —industries, 3107  
   —lace-making, 3052  
   —land holding, 2981-88  
   —literature, 3101  
   —macaroni, manufacture, 3015  
   —map, 3101  
   —marble quarries, 3086  
   —metal ware shop, 3045  
   —monks, 3000, 3002, 3016  
   —national evolution, 5320-23  
   —navy, 3107  
   —nuns in convent grounds, 3078  
   —Parliament, 3011  
   —peasant with ox-wagon, 2986  
   —pellagra, 2987  
   —police force, 2983  
   —politics, 3012-13  
   —population, 3107  
   —prices, 3010  
   —produce, 2985  
   —professional letter-writers, 2988  
   —relations with Papacy, 5322-23  
   —religion, 3107  
   —religious festival, 3071, 3089  
   —sandstone quarries, 3103  
   —science, 2990, 3101-2  
   —social institutions, xxx  
   —state lotteries, 3028-29  
   —stone quarries, 3066  
   —straw-plaiting, 3008  
   —taxation, 2980-84  
   —teleferics, 3076-79  
   —theatre, 3042-44  
   —towns, 3107  
   —treaty with San Marino, 4424  
   —Triple Alliance, 3106  
   —unity, 2980, 3099, 3103-6  
   —vintage, 3055-76  
   —war with Abyssinia, 3106, 3115  
   —war with Turkey (1911), 1740  
   —washerwoman, 3064  
**Itriago**, Dr. Chacín, 5252  
**Ituzaingo**, battle of, 5243  
**Ivan Asen II** (Bulgaria), 1041  
**Ivan the Terrible**, 4365-66  
**Ivory Coast**, 2297, 2349  
**Ivory Nat.**, 967  
**Izalco**, volcano, 4377  
**Jalisco**, 3158  
**J**  
**Jack tree**, 866, 1227  
**Jacobites**, 4541-42  
**Jaffa**, 3906, 3910-11, 3913-14, 3916, 3949  
**Jaguair**, Paraguay, 3970  
**Jainism**, 2763, 2765  
**Jains**, 2763, 3765, 2802-3  
**Jaipur**, 2814  
**Jaisalmir**, 2816  
**Jakuns**, types, 873-79  
**Jalins**, 638  
**Jalo**, well, 1738  
**Jaluo**, 637  
**Jamaica**, area and population, 784  
   —banana industry, 770-73  
   —British acquisition, 781-82  
   —native soldiers, 756  
   —native types, 749, 757, 761  
   —products, 759, 784

**Jamaica**, rivers, 755  
   —sugar industry, 762-64  
   —waterfalls, 755  
**Jambiāh**, 785  
**Jambis**, tribe, 3694  
**Jambos**, 17  
**James I.** (England), 2008-9, 4539  
**James II.** (England), 2010, 4541  
**James I.** (Scotland), 4536  
   —II. (Scotland), 4536-37  
   —III. (Scotland), 4537  
   —IV. (Scotland), 4537  
   —V. (Scotland), 4537-38  
   —VI. (Scotland), 4539  
**James Stuart** (Old Pretender), 4542  
**James Head**, Indian chief, 1142  
**Jameson**, Sir L. S., 4218, 4710  
**Jamestown** (St. Helena), 671  
**Jamestown** (U.S.A.), 5215  
**Janina**, 63  
**Jaran**, aborigines, 3121  
   —agriculture, 3146-63  
   —annexation of Korea, 3222, 3448  
   —area, 3223  
   —army, 3150, 3211, 3221, 3223  
   —art, 3177-79, 3218  
   —blacksmith's shop, 3180  
   —boys at drill, 3211  
   —Buddhism, 3134, 3143, 3217  
   —Buddhist devotee, 3174  
   —Buddhist funeral, 3136  
   —Buddhist priest, 3143, 3151, 3214  
   —Buddhist shrine, 3149  
   —Buddhist temples and nunneries, 3142  
   —Bushido, 3191  
   —Cha-no-yu ceremony, 3131, 3202  
   —Cha-sen-Kyo ceremony, 3131  
   —child riding ox, 3160  
   —China, treaty with (1915), 3212  
   —Christianity, 3127, 3219  
   —chrysanthemum show, 3203  
   —climate, 3141, 3167, 3178  
   —coast, dangers, 3141  
   —cocks, long-tailed, 3162  
   —colonies, 3212-15, 3222-23  
   —commerce, 3168, 3221, 3223  
   —communications, 3221, 3223  
   —conditions (1853), 3220-21  
   —configuration, 3134-36, 3167  
   —Confucianism, 3191  
   —constitution, 3223  
   —coopers at work, 3181  
   —cormorants fishing, 3153  
   —crown prince, 3192, 3223  
   —Daibutsu statue, 3212  
   —dancing, 3157, 3168  
   —development, 3128-34, 3220-22  
   —divorce, 3163  
   —earthquakes, 3139-41  
   —education, 3222-23  
   —emperors, 3185, 3192, 3217-18, 3220-23  
   —emperor and hollyhock festival, 3224  
   —enamel workers, 3186-87  
   —festivals, 3151-55, 3157-58, 3160, 3168, 3170  
   —festivals of Little People, 3133  
   —festivals for boys, 3200, 3204  
   —festival of god of fishing, 3152  
   —festival of hollyhocks, 3224  
   —feudal system, 3191-92, 3218-19, 3220  
   —financial position, 3221  
   —fisherman drawing god of fish, 3152  
   —fishing industry, 3136, 3154  
   —flora, 3141, 3156, 3198-201  
   —flower viewing, 3198-201  
   —foreign intercourse, 3219-20  
   —foreign policy, 3222  
   —fortune-teller, 3177  
   —gardens, 3206, 3207, 3173  
   —gardening, landscape, 3201, 3209  
   —girl street singers, 3190  
   —gods, 3138-39, 3146, 3152-55, 3157-58  
   —government, 3217, 3221, 3223  
   —hairdresser, 3197  
   —harbours, 3136  
   —history, 3217-23  
   —houses, 3141, 3179-80, 3200  
   —hunter worshipping spirit, 3213  
   —hunters of Hida mountains, 3163  
   —images of Jizō, 3146, 3147  
   —images in temple garden, 3208  
   —industries, 3168-77, 3222-23  
   —influence of Chinese civilization, 3126, 3134, 3199, 3217



## Jap—Kab

## General Index

Japan, inn, 3198  
 —“insect hearing,” 3204  
 —iris garden, 3171-72  
 —isolation, ended (1853), 3219-20  
 —jūjitsu, 3205  
 —kenjutsu, 3205  
 —“land of gentlemen,” 3134, 3150-51  
 —land holding, 3147  
 —language, 3197  
 —literature, 3218  
 —local government, 3167  
 —Manchuria, and, 3147-48  
 —map, 3222  
 —masked mourning procession, 3140  
 —mayors, 3167  
 —mercantile marine, 3221  
 —mineral products, 3168  
 —missionaries, 3127-28  
 —modern civilization and primitive customs, 3131-34  
 —moon viewing, 3201-4  
 —mountain scene, 3156  
 —mountaineering, 3138-39, 3204-5  
 —musical instruments, 3199  
 —musicians, 3191, 3199  
 —Nakasendō, 3130  
 —names, 3126, 3146, 3150-51  
 —navy, 3136-37, 3221, 3223  
 —onsen, 3165-67  
 —pearl-diver, 3179  
 —peasants, 3130-31, 3135  
 —pilgrimages, 3204  
 —pilgrims ascending Fujiyama, 3215  
 —playing at “fox and geese,” 3196  
 —population, 3146, 3223  
 —porcelain lantern, 3189  
 —pottery, 3188  
 —prisons, 3222  
 —products, 3168  
 —religion, 3223  
 —rice-growing, 3155-58, 3182-83  
 —rickshaw, travel by, 3161  
 —river-fishing, 3155  
 —rivers, 3223  
 —sake, 3123, 3182  
 —Samurai, 3192, 3203, 3220  
 —scenery, 3137-41  
 —service for souls of bullocks, 3133  
 —Shintōism. *See that title*  
 —shops, 3179  
 —shrines, 3138-39, 3144-45, 3148, 3154  
 —silk industry, 3154, 3158-63, 3192-93  
 —stock-farming, 3167  
 —streets, 3177-79  
 —sumo, 3205  
 —Tai-kwa, 3134  
 —taxation, 3221  
 —tea-drinking, ceremonies, 3184, 3201-2  
 —tea industry, 3158, 3163, 3184-85  
 —tea intro. from China, 3163, 3184, 3202  
 —temple garden, 3210  
 —tori, 3139, 3159  
 —towns, 3223  
 —travel in, 3130, 3150  
 —trees, 3167-68  
 —Twenty-one Demands, 3448  
 —typhoons, 3141, 3154  
 —volcanoes, 3139, 3223  
 —war with China, 3221-22, 3265, 3447  
 —war with Russia, 3212, 3221-22, 3265, 3447, 3472  
 —whaling industry, 3136  
 —winter scene, 3178  
 —writing, art of, 3134, 3217  
 —Y.M.C.A., work of, 3177  
**Japanese**, babies on girls' backs, 3176  
 —ceremonial, 3134-35, 3175  
 —children, 3180-81, 3185-86  
 —character, 3121, 3127-28, 3141, 3150, 3197-98  
 —craftsmanship, 3179  
 —death, attitude towards, 3186-90  
 —drama, 3208  
 —family life, 3180-90  
 —flower culture, 3195, 3201, 3203, 3210  
 —“fox-possession,” 3153  
 —hairedressing, 3197, 3216  
 —manners, 3134, 3175, 3192-97  
 —marriage customs, 3194  
 —meals, 3205  
 —military training, 3211  
 —origin, 3121, 3176  
 —patriotism, 3141, 3211, 3221  
 —physique, 3121

**Japanese**, proverbs, 3146, 3199  
 —recreations, 3197-208  
 —social life, 3186-97  
 —sport, 3204-8  
 —stories, 3185-86  
 —superstition, 3124, 3138-39, 3153-55  
 —types, 3121-24  
 —women, character, 3181-85  
 —women and industrial conditions, 3177  
 —women, position, 3163, 3181-85  
**Japanese Alps**, 3138-39, 3164, 3213  
 —peasants, 3164, 3165-66  
**Jarabub**, 1739, 1741  
**Jasper Forest Park**, Canada, 1163  
**Jat Hindus**, 2823  
**Jaunting-car**, 2937  
**Java**, ancient civilization, 3677  
 —area, 3673  
 —batek work, 3693  
 —climate, 3675  
 —cock-fighting, 3722-23  
 —cocoa beans, drying, 3680  
 —coconut plantation, 3676  
 —coffee-growing, 3678-79  
 —commerce, 3674-75  
 —communications, 3675  
 —court of justice, 3699  
 —Dutch officials, 3674  
 —fauna and flora, 3675-77  
 —festivals, 3685-88  
 —government, 3673-74, 3693, 3699  
 —kapok factory, 3690-91  
 —languages, 3677-85, 3697  
 —metal-worker, 3674  
 —native houses, 3689, 3725  
 —operative with lathe, 3694  
 —opium-smoker, 3701  
 —population, 3673, 3685  
 —products, 3675  
 —religion, 3677, 3691  
 —rice-growing, 3681-84, 3686  
 —roadside caterer, 3692, 3695  
 —rubber plantation, 3688-89  
 —social life, 3677  
 —tobacco industry, 3677  
 —topeng dalang (play), 3689, 3697  
 —towns, 3674  
 —village, 3720  
 —volcanoes, 3675  
 —women making sarongs, 3675  
 —women washing clothes, 3700  
**Javanese**, aristocracy, 3689  
 —character, 3685, 3693  
 —customs, 3691  
 —dress, 3689-91, 3696  
 —family life, 3691  
 —musical instruments, 3689, 3693  
 —types, 3673-712  
**Jebel Sinjar**, 2891  
**Jebel Akhdar**, 3883-84  
**Jebel Shammur**, 193  
**Jeddah**, 2603, 2619  
**Jena**, glass-works, 2392  
 —battle of (1806), 2287  
**Jenghiz Khan**, 1429, 3522, 4032, 4263, 4364, 5033  
**Jericho**, 3915  
**Jermak**, Mt., 3889  
**Jersey**, antiquities, 977, 980-984, 987  
**Jersey City**, 5170  
**Jerusalem**, architecture, 3903-10  
 —capture by Crusaders, 3954  
 —Church of the Holy Sepulchre, 3900-1  
 —Damascus Gate, 3932  
 —Garden of Gethsemane, 3902  
 —Jaffa Gate, 3903  
 —Jewish elders, facing 3898  
 —Jewish population, 3899, 3906, 3907  
 —kingdom of, 2346, 3954, 4876  
 —Mosque of Omar, 3899  
 —mourners in cemetery, 3898  
 —population, 3907-8  
 —return of the Jews, facing 3898  
 —sack (A.D. 70), 3954  
 —sack by Chosroes, 4032  
 —Sephardim, 2906, 3937  
 —street restaurant, 3897  
 —Via Dolorosa, 3933  
 —wall of the Temple, 3931  
 —Washing of the Feet, 3901  
 —water-sellers, 3899  
 —weekly wailing of the Jews, 3931, 3935  
 —woman, 3948  
 —wood-carver, 3936

**Jerusalem**, Yemenites, 3938, 3952  
**Jesuits**, 2313, 2506  
**Jethou**, island, 989  
**Jew-lizard**, 272  
**Jews**, Algerian, 99, 109  
 —Argentine, 213  
 —Bagdad Jews, 2886  
 —Bokhara, 442  
 —Bosnia and Herzegovina, 4576  
 —Czechoslovakia, types, 1520  
 —Day of Atonement, 1929  
 —diamond workers, 3641, 3657  
 —elders, facing 3898, 3920  
 —England, 1793, 1929  
 —expelled from Spain, 4767  
 —history, 3952-54  
 —Hungary, 2634-35, 2638  
 —India, settlements, 2728-29  
 —Lithuanian, 3354-55, 3359, 3370-71  
 —Lithuanian, trade, 3365, 3371  
 —marriages, 3894-95-96  
 —nationality, 3133-14  
 —Morocco, 3575, 4774  
 —Palestine, colonies, 3902-6  
 —Palestine, festivals, 3947-48  
 —Palestine, return to, 3899-902, 3906-7  
 —Poland, 4121-22, 4130, 4133  
 —Portugal, 4155  
 —revival of ancient language, 3907  
 —Rumania, 4240  
 —Salonica, preacher, 2520  
 —Salonica women at Kippaw, 2522-23  
 —Syria, 4873  
 —Tripoli wedding, 3118  
 —Tunis, 4943, 4945, 4952-53  
 —Turkey, 5012  
 —Turkistan, 5025  
 —types, 3906  
 —Ukraine, 5048  
 —Warsaw, market, 4119  
 —woman with coin headband, 3889  
 —*See also* Sephardim and Yemenite Jews  
**Jhelum**, river, barges on, 2773, 2780  
**Jibuti**, 2302, 2304-7, 2350  
**Jih-pen**, 3126  
**Jimmu**, emperor, 3217, 3223  
**Jinricksha**, 3161  
**Jinsen**. *See* Chemulpo  
**Jiu river**, soaking flax, 4254  
**Jivaro Indians**, 1625, 4064  
 —blow-pipes, 1624  
 —types, 1640-41, 4075  
**Jizō**, Japanese god, 3146-47  
**Joan of Arc**, 2005, 2134, 2282  
**Jodhpur**, 2814  
**Joëffe**, Marshal, 2349  
**Johnannesburg**, 4693-95  
**John V.** (Abyssinia), 9, 20  
**John**, king (Bohemia), 1502  
**John**, king (England), 2002-3, 2282  
**John III.** (Sobieski), king (Poland), 4142  
**John**, king (Portugal), 4195  
**Johore**, 866, 895  
**Jokiakarta**, 3693, 3696, 3699  
**Jolabs**, 630  
**Joloffs**, 630  
**Jönköping**, 4804  
**Jordan**, river, 3889-90, 3892, 3948, 4861  
**Joun**, 3320  
**“Jowari,”** threshing, 795  
**Juan Fernandez**, island, 1279  
**Juarez**, Benito, president, 3507-8  
**Juba**, river, 648, 3119-20  
**Juby**, Cape, 2297  
**Judea**, 3953-54  
**Juggler**, Chinese, 1396  
**Jugo-Slavia**. *See* Serbia  
**Juist**, island, 2371  
**Jujitsu**, 3205  
**Ju-jin**, 560, 588, 2345  
**Julius Caesar**, 2281, 2453, 3953  
**Jureau**, 5186, 5191  
**“Jungle,”** the, 5082  
**Junin**, battle, 475, 476, 4079  
**Junk**, 1307, 1310, 3123  
**Jute industry**, 2840, 4522  
**Jutes**, 1758-60, 2001

## K

**K2**. *See* Godwin-Austen, Mt.  
**Ka** (Kaché), 4609, 4627  
**Kabarega**, king, 528  
**Kabul**, 31, 40, 43, 45  
**Kabul**, river, 29, 32

# General Index

## Kab—Kor

- Kabyles, 72, 99, 109, 2291, 2296  
 Kaché. *See* Ka  
 Kachins, 1054  
 Kadam-Pa, 4920  
 Kadayans, 802  
 Kader, a forest man, xvii  
 Kafirs (South Africa), dancing, 4681  
 —drum players, 4702  
 —initiation ceremonies, 4706  
 —wars with British, 4709  
 Kafirs (Kafiristan), 33  
 Kagura, dance, 3157  
 Kahoolawe, island (Hawaii), 2577  
 Kaiteur, waterfall, British Guiana, 756  
 Kaijo. *See* Songdo  
 Kaipara, whales stranded on shore, 3785  
 Kairwan (Kalrouan), 4957, 4966  
 Kaiser, Fraulein, 321  
 Kaishish clan, 291, 293  
 Kajaman, type, 816  
 Kajang, coconuts for sale, 893  
 Kajar tribe, 4033  
 Kakadu, wizard, 290  
 Kakhetia, 2360, 2366  
 Kalabits, 807-8, 810  
 Kalahari, desert, 564, 654  
 Kalansia, 799  
 "Kalewipoeg," 2039  
 Kalayan, the, 2086  
 Kalga, 3524, 3531  
 Kali, Hindu goddess, 2827, 2849, 2870, 3609  
 Kalinga, tribe, types, 4084, 4086, 4089-90  
 Kalmar, Union of. *See* Calmar  
 Kalnuks, 3225, 4636, 4647  
 Kaloua, peasant types, 2673, 2679  
 Kamakura, 3212, 3218-19  
 Kamchadals, 5376  
 Kameido-Tenjin, shrine, 3148  
 Kamet women, 1064  
 Kamirois, 295  
 Kamonji, Japanese guide, 3164  
 Kamoo, types, 4626-27  
 Kamu's el Hermil, 4862  
 Kan river. *See* Han river  
 Kanakas, Loyalty Is., 2342  
 —Hawaii, 2577, 2579  
 —tulafale (orators), 4390  
 Kanarese, 2766, 2784  
 Kandahar, 38, 45, 4033  
 Kandann, island (Fiji), 958  
 Kandy, 1197, 1200, 1202, 1209, 1212-13, 1228, 1230-31  
 Kanembu, 615, 2304  
 K'ang Hsi, emperor, 1430, 4920  
 Kangaroo, 270  
 Kanjur, the, 4919  
 Kano, 530, 572-3  
 Kanran, 1052  
 Kant, 3344-45  
 Kantele, 2081  
 Kan-tho, 2331  
 Kapok, factory, Java, 3690-91  
 Kappel, peace of (1529), 4853  
 Karachi, 2750, 2761, 2817  
 Karafuto. *See* Sakhalin Island  
 Karagasse, types, 4641  
 Kara-Kalpak, 3225, 3234  
 Kara-tau Mts., 5025, 5028  
 Karelia (Russia), peasants, 4316, 4318  
 Karelians (Finland), 2080-82  
 Karens, 1052, 1054, 1064, 4609  
 —marriage, 1085  
 —types, 1069, 1086  
 Karikal, 2317, 2321  
 Karkar, battle of, 3953  
 Karlsruhe, 2398, 2444  
 Karnak, 1650, 1697  
 Karongas, 567  
 Karroo, the, 4691  
 Kars, 245, 2353, 5020  
 Karshi, 435  
 Karst Mts., 4599  
 Kartikkaya, Hindu god, 2745  
 Karun, river, 3992, 4000  
 Karundi warrior, 280  
 Kargais, tribe, 4010-11, 4026, 4036-37  
 Kashgar, 4654, 4659, 4671  
 —governor-general and staff, 4668  
 —Kuhna Shahr, 4654, 4658  
 —peasants, 4648, 4654, 4660, 4664  
 —population, 4658, 4664  
 —school, 4658  
 —servants of Chinese consulate, 4663  
 Kashgar, shrine of Hazrat Afak, 4651  
 —Yamen and guardian image, 4661  
 —Yangi Shahr, 4658  
 Kashgar, river, 4652  
 Kashmir, 2830-36, 2875, 5020  
 —types, 2781, 2846-47  
 Kassites, 2918  
 Katakolo, 2484  
 Katamba, 541  
 Kathiawar, 2759, 2816  
 Kathoris, the, 2753  
 Katsena, emir of, 519, 552  
 Katwijk, herring fisheries, 3643  
 Kauai, island (Hawaii), 2577-78  
 Kaulung. *See* Kowloon  
 Kauri pines, 3786-89  
 Kavirondo (dist.), 646  
 Kaviandos, 677, 710, 711  
 Kayaks, 1615, 1617  
 Kayans, 807  
 —dance of triumph, 835  
 —long house, 836, 838  
 —making blow-pipes, 826-32  
 —splitting rattans, 813  
 —type, 803, 808  
 —wrestling bout, 811  
 Kazan, 4328, 4365, 4651  
 Kazbek, peak, 2353, 2366  
 Kazbek, village, 2364  
 Kazian, 4000  
 Kazimain, 2902, 2913  
 Kazvin, 3990, 4001, 4006, 4035  
 Kedah, 866, 895  
 Kedarnath, 2839  
 Keeling Is. *See* Cocos Is.  
 Keelung, 2104  
 Kei Island, 3685  
 Keijo. *See* Seoul  
 Keith, Sir Arthur, vii  
 Keith Falconer mission, 794  
 Kelani, river produce boats, 1201  
 Kelantan, 866, 895  
 Kelp-burning, 2938-39, 4472  
 Kempton Park, racing, 1871  
 Keng Tung, bazaar, 1073  
 Kenilworth (Kimberley), 4693, 4701  
 Kenjutsu, 3205  
 Kenneth McAlpine, 4531  
 Kent, 1760, 1771, 1958-65  
 Kenya Colony, 645  
 —area and population, 746-47  
 —climate, 564  
 —natives, 643-51, 724-25  
 —native lion dance, 678  
 —products, 747  
 —towns, 747  
 Kenya Mt., 565, 645  
 Kenyah, tribe, 808, 839, 841  
 —shield, 833  
 —superstitions, 840-41  
 —types, 802, 818, 824  
 Kerak, 193  
 Kerbela, 2902-3, 2905  
 Kerei, tribe, 4650  
 Keri, Major, 238  
 Kermadec Is., 3792, 3819  
 Kerman, 4013, 4037  
 Kerry, peasant funeral, 2954  
 Keswick (Australia), wheat storing, 314  
 Khafra, pyramid of, 1669  
 Khai-Dinh, king, 138-144  
 Khalkas, 3519  
 Khalsa. *See* Sikhs  
 Khami, 4212  
 Khammurabi. *See* Hammurabi  
 Khazir (Khiva), 3225  
 Kharkov, 5043  
 Khas Kmous, dancers, 2332  
 Khatmandu, 3597-601, 3609  
 Khatti (Hittites), 2918  
 Khilji. *See* Ghilzal  
 Khingau Mts., 3436, 3519  
 Khiva, agriculture, 3226  
 —amusements, 3231-34  
 —college, 3234  
 —dances, 3228  
 —description, 3230-31  
 —despotic rule, 3236  
 —government, 3235-36  
 —history, 3225, 3231  
 —horseman of desert, 3227  
 —horses, 3227  
 —irrigation, 3226, 3234  
 —itinerant tobaccoist, 3236  
 Khiva, map, 3225  
 —mullahs at prayer, 3230  
 —music, 3227-30, 3234  
 —nomad tribes, 3227, 3229, 3236  
 —Noruz feast, 3231  
 —poetry, 3227-30  
 —population, 3225  
 —products, 3226, 3234  
 —proverbs, 3230, 3231  
 —slaves, 3226  
 —story-tellers, 3231  
 —sweet seller, 3226  
 —towns, 3234-36  
 Khiva (town), 3233-34  
 Khmer, 1093, 2327. *See* Cambodia  
 Khojend, 5023, 5925, 5032-33  
 Khokan, 5025, 5033  
 Khonds, 2757-60  
 Khurja, girls of mission school, 2860  
 Khyber Pass, 41, 2819, 2821  
 Kaing-su, 1399, 1402  
 Kiao-chau, 3213  
 Kidron, valley, 3944-45  
 Kiel, canal, xiv  
 —Peace of, 3880  
 Kiev, 5049  
 —"blessing of the waters," 5039  
 —description, 5045-46  
 —droshki, 5047  
 —former capital, 4269, 5043, 5045  
 —history, 4363-64, 5041, 5041-46  
 —Jewish population, 5048  
 —milk-sellers, 5042  
 —Petcherskaya Lavra, 5043, 5045, 5047  
 —pilgrims to, 4294  
 —priests and monks, 5043  
 Kigoma, military review, 664  
 Kikuyus, 646, 709, 725, facing 728, 730  
 Kilanea, volcano (Hawaii), 2590  
 Kilema, king of, 641  
 Kilima-Njaro, 565, 650  
 Killierankie, battle of (1689), 4541  
 Kimberley, 4691, 4693, 4696-98, 4701, 4709  
 Kinabalu, Mt., Borneo, 802  
 Kinchinjunga, 2840, 3597  
 King's African Rifles, type, 645  
 King's Game, Arabs playing, 174  
 Kinkozan, Japanese potter, 3188  
 Kinnewankan, Sioux chief, 1183  
 Kintampo, water-carrier, 605  
 Kinver, 1900-1  
 Kiowa Indians, 5059  
 Kipchaks, 1754, 2358  
 Kippel, 4848  
 Kirghiz, 4659, 5024, 5376  
 —loading a yak, 5031  
 —nomad life, 442, 3229, 4664, 5027  
 —self-support, 4664-67  
 —tent, 4653  
 Kirin, 3429-32, 3443-44, 3437, 3446, 3448  
 Kirin (town), 3430-31, 3432  
 Kirunavara, 4806  
 Kishm, islands, 3993  
 Kislovodsk, 4349  
 Kissing, 3799  
 Kitab, 435  
 Kitwara, 643  
 Kiw-kiang, street scene, 1345, 1407  
 Kiwals, child type, 901  
 Klagenfurt, 334  
 Klemantans, long house, 837  
 —types, 802, 809-10, 817  
 Klimovo, Brotherhood of Ten, 4295  
 Knox, John, 4451, 4469, 4538, 4540  
 Knut. *See* Canute  
 Kochi, long-tailed cocks, 3162  
 Kofu, 3154  
 Kohnstani, 33  
 Koidula, 2039  
 Kolar, goldfields, 2766  
 Kolhapur, 2789  
 Kolo, 3543, 3546, 4576  
 Komungo, 3248  
 Konieh, 4985  
 —battle (1832), 1648  
 Konkan, 2794-95  
 Kookaburra, 272  
 Kooloogis, 109  
 Kootenay Indians, 1176  
 Koprulü, 5312  
 Koran, the, 2618, 3564, 3568-60  
 Korchin Mongols, 3520  
 Kordofan, market-man, 636



- Korea**, agriculture, 3245, 3259  
 —annexation by Japan, 3222, 3265, 3448  
 —archery, 3242  
 —area, 3265  
 —army, 3239  
 —blacksmith's shop, 3251  
 —Buddhism, 3242, 3259  
 —buffaloes laden with wood, 3249  
 —camps of refuge, 3256  
 —Christianity, 3255, 3264–65  
 —climate, 3245  
 —commerce, 3245, 3265  
 —communications, 3250, 3259, 3265  
 —configuration, 3245  
 —Confucianism, 3250, 3259–60  
 —coolie singing, 3258  
 —coppersmith, 3252  
 —court of justice, 3262  
 —dances, 3246–47  
 —education, 3261, 3265  
 —fishing industry, 3245  
 —forests, 3249  
 —fortune-telling, 3239–42  
 —general in palanquin, 3239  
 —government, 3239, 3265  
 —harbours, 3245  
 —hatter, 3249  
 —history, 3263–65  
 —industries, 3245, 3248, 3265  
 —islands, 3245, 3265  
 —isolation, formerly, 3237, 3263–64  
 —Japanese administration, 3245, 3247, 3249, 3265  
 —Japanese invasions, 3217, 3219, 3248, 3263  
 —Japanese reforms, opposed, 3250, 3259–61, 3265  
 —kings, 3237–43  
 —language, 3237, 3263  
 —laundry methods, 3257  
 —map, 3264  
 —mineral wealth, 3245  
 —money, 3238, 3265  
 —music store, 3248  
 —musical instrument, 3248  
 —mule with straw shoes, 3254  
 —population, 3237  
 —porter, 3250  
 —printing, 3263  
 —products, 3245, 3248  
 —religion, 3242, 3265  
 —rivers, 3245  
 —sorcerers, 3242–43  
 —swinging, 3243  
 —taxation, 3243  
 —towns, 3254–56  
 —tramways introduced, incidents, 3258  
 —village, 3257  
 —Western civilization, 3256–61  
 —wooden horses for emperor's funeral, 3253  
 —Yangbans, 3237, 3243, 3256  
**Koreans**, amusements, 3245–47  
 —aristocracy, 3148–50  
 —business men, 3247  
 —ceremonies, 3250  
 —character, 3250, 3261  
 —clan system, 3243–45  
 —customs, 3237–45, 3250–54  
 —dress, 3238, 3256, 3260  
 —family life, 3244, 3260  
 —food, 3256  
 —great families, 3239, 3263  
 —hairstressing, customs, 3250  
 —hats, 3238, 3249, 3261  
 —houses, 3237, 3247–48, 3249  
 —in Manchuria, 3437, 3448  
 —marriage, customs, 3240, 3250–52  
 —mourning, rules for, 3254  
 —nationality, growth of, 3261  
 —origin, 3237, 3376  
 —pipes, 3248  
 —superstitions, 3242–43  
 —types, 3237–62  
 —women's position, 3261  
 —women's seclusion, 3238, 3246, 3252  
**Koreish**, tribe, 2616  
**Korinchis**, tribe, 3694  
**Koryaks**, 5376  
**Kosciuszko**, Tadeusz, 4125, 4130  
**Kosovo**, battle of (1389), 1041, 3546, 3547, 4604, 5016  
**Kotas**, tribe, 2760, 2762–63  
**Koto**, 3199  
**Kotonu**, 1558, 1567  
**Kottayam**, 2736–27  
**Koumiss**, 2367  
**Kouzenista**, 3542  
**Kovno**, exhibition, 3365  
**Koweit**, 193  
**Kowloon (Kaulung)**, 843, 845, 847, 891  
**Kozars**, tribe, 4363  
**K'wesi**. *See* Mpesse  
**Krasnoyarsk**, 4638–39  
**Krejs**, 637  
**Krentzwald**, Frederic Rheinhold, 2039  
**Krishna**, Hindu god, 2870  
**Krobo**, woman, 578  
**Kruger**, president, 4710  
**Krupina**, men, 1545  
**Krus (Krumen)**, 3323, 3325–27, 3333  
**Krushevo**, 4571, 4596  
**Ksar-el-Kebir (Alcazar)**, 4776  
**Kshatryas**, Hindu caste, 2870  
**Kublai Khan**, 1429, 3263, 3531, 4920  
**Kufra**, 1735  
**Kuh-i-Taftan**, volcano, 3987  
**Kukurnku**, South, tribal initiation, 686  
**Kulikovo**, battle of (1380), 4364  
**Kulja**, 4651  
**Kulu**, man and woman, 2816  
**Knm**, Fatima's shrine, 3994–95  
**Kumasi**, 576, 621  
**Kumbes**, 4775  
**Künersdorf**, battle of, 4368  
**K'ung Ch'iu**. *See* Confucius  
**Kungrad**, 3234  
**Kunjara**, 639  
**Kupinovo**, 4556, 4580, 4588–89  
**Kurdistan**, 2914  
**Kurds**, 237, 2896, 2921, 4026, 4027  
**Kuria Muria Is.**, 799, 894, 895  
**Kurile Is.**, 3122, 3208  
**Kurna**, 2883  
**Kurram**, pass, 41  
**Kurringal Chase (Australia)**, 292  
**Kurs**. *See* Cours  
**Kustendil**, battle of, 4603  
**Kutais**, 2354, 2360  
**Kwangchow Wan**, 2321, 2329, 2351–52  
**Kwanfung**, 3208–12  
**Kwenlun Mts.**, 4658  
**Kyoto**, 3135, 3138, 3218  
 —bamboo avenue near, 3161  
 —cloisonné enamel workers, 3186–87  
 —pottery, 3188  
 —river-fishing, near, 3155  
 —Shinto procession at festival, 3224  
 —street, sun-awnings, 3138  
 —temple, 3139  
 —workshops, 3179  
**L**  
**Labé**, 2306  
**Labrador**, area and pop., 3762–63, 3775  
 —climate, 3763–64  
 —colonist's life, 3764–69  
 —difficulties of transport, 3764  
 —Eskimo encampment, 3770  
 —fauna, 3764–65  
 —fisheries, 3755, 3757, 3762, 3764  
 —forests, 3764  
 —history, 3758–62  
 —Indians, 3763, 5207  
 —map, 3773  
 —Newfoundland's jurisdiction, 3772  
 —products, 3765  
 —sledge on sea-ice, 3763  
 —snow in winter, 3762  
 —team of huskies, 3766–67  
 —undeveloped resources, 3763  
**Labuan Island**, 863, 892, 895  
**Laccadive Islands**, 2867  
**Lace-making**, Belgium, 358–59  
 —Ceylon, 1223  
 —England, 1986  
 —Italian, 3052  
 —Malta, 996, 997  
 —Switzerland, 4845  
**La Condamine**, scene, 3510  
**Lacquer worker**, Indian, 2802  
**Ladakhis**, 4892  
**Ladin**, 4815  
**Ladoga**, lake, 4329  
**Ladron Islands**, 3215, 4772, 5191  
**Laghounat**, occupied by French (1882), 111  
**Lagôa dos Patos**, 5227  
**Lagos**, 616, 1567, 4196  
**La Guayra**, 5247, 5248, 5251, 5257, 5258  
**La Gruyère**, 4834–35  
**Laguna**, 5206  
**Lahel**, 785, 796–99, 894  
**Lahol**, women, 1062  
**La hu**, 1055, 1084  
**Lakshmi**, Hindu goddess, 2870  
**La Libertad**, 4377  
**La Linea**, 990  
**Lama Miao**. *See* Dolon  
**Lamaism**, 1430, 4647  
**Lamas**, Bhutanes, 415, 419  
 —Dalai Lama. *See* under Tibet  
 —devil dance, 2733, 2832, 4894, 4906  
 —Ge-lug-pa, 4920  
 —hermits, 4917  
 —high priest of Sikkim, 2828  
 —Holy Lama, 4915  
 —holy man, 2830  
 —instruction of children, Tibet, 4912  
 —Kadav-Pa, 4920  
 —Living Buddhas, 4913–16  
 —Mongolia, 3528–29  
 —origin, 4919–20  
 —Pags-Pa, 4920  
 —priests, Sikkim, 2829  
 —procession in Phodong, 2833  
 —Tashi Lama, 4911, 4915, 4920, 4921  
**Lampons**, tribe, 3694  
**Lancashire**, mill girls, 1988  
**Landes**, the men on stilts, 2267  
**Languages**, 5327  
**Laos**, 2321, 2329–31  
 —area and population, 2352  
 —dancers, 2322  
 —French acquisition, 169, 2351  
 —funeral customs, 4624  
 —New Year's Day festival, 2324  
 —products, 2329, 2352  
 —tribes, 2320–23  
 —types, 2319, 2333  
**Lao-Tai**, 4609, 4624, 4631  
**La Paz**, 449–50, 458, 464, 469–70, 477  
**Laplând**, 4787, 4790–92, 4806  
**La Plata**, 213, 223  
**Flatts**, couriers with mail, 4314  
 —customs, 3844, 3874  
 —decrease in numbers, 4808  
 —encampment, 3876, 4808  
 —field, 3846  
 —herds of reindeer, 3874  
 —language, 4790  
 —nomad life, 3846, 3874, 4809  
 —Norway, 3844–46, 4787  
 —occupations, 3844–46, 3876, 4787–90  
 —origin, 3844, 5376  
 —physique, 3874  
 —Sweden, 4787, 4808–9  
 —woman with cradle, 4800  
**Laredo**, 5169  
**Largs**, battle of, 4532  
**Laristan**, woman, 4019  
**La Salle**, explorer, 2346  
**Las Navas de Tolosa**, battle, 3593, 4766  
**La Soufrière**, volcano, 2310  
**Las Palmas**, 4770  
**Latakia**, 4861  
**Latukas**, 618, 637  
**Latvia**, agrarian laws, 3270, 3280  
 —agriculture, 3270, 3271–72, 3282–83  
 —amber, 3267–68, 3355  
 —area, 3271  
 —army, 3294  
 —arts, 3285  
 —bee-keeping, 3272, 3282  
 —Boy Scouts, 3292–93  
 —climate, 3288  
 —commerce, 3272–81, 3286  
 —communications, 3272  
 —constitution, 3271–72  
 —districts, 3271  
 —education, 3281  
 —embroiderers, facing 3288  
 —Feast of S. John, 3266, 3290–91  
 —fishing industry, 3284–85  
 —flax cultivation, 3272, 3278  
 —forests, 3274, 3293  
 —Girl Guides, 3293  
 —Great War (1914–18), 3269–71, 3296  
 —harbours, 3272, 3281  
 —harvest, 3270, 3277  
 —history, 3267–71, 3296  
 —houses, 3274, 3288  
 —industries, 3271–72, 3287, 3295–96

- Latvia**, land holding, 3271, 3283, 3289-96  
 —laundry methods, 3295  
 —literature, 3281-85  
 —map, 3267  
 —national dress, 3273  
 —first parliament (Saeima), 3280  
 —population, 3271  
 —return of refugees, 3289  
 —singer, 3289  
 —suffrage, universal, 3272  
 —timber, 3272  
 —towns, 3272  
 —wagon laden with timber, 3274  
 —workers in field, 3282. *See also* Letts
- Laui**, 2577
- Laughing jackass**. *See* Kookaburra
- Lausanne**, 4816, 4858
- Lausanne**, Peace of (1912), 3111
- La Vela**, 5258
- Lavender growing**, 1993, 2250
- Lavigerie**, Cardinal, 80
- Lawa**, tribe, 4609
- League of Nations**, 522, 2284, 2462, 3336, 3362, 4839, 4859, 5102, 5324-25
- Lebanon**, administration, 3320-21  
 —agriculture, 3310-12  
 —arak, made in monasteries, 3312  
 —area, 3320  
 —bazaar, 3300  
 —Beduin Arabs, 3314  
 —boundaries, modern, 3321  
 —cafés, 3308  
 —capital, 3321  
 —cedars, 3305, 3308, 3309  
 —children, life of, 3318  
 —climate, 3322  
 —communications, 3320  
 —configuration, 3305  
 —description, 3305  
 —emigration, 3319  
 —fauna, 3309  
 —feuds, internal, 3312  
 —fisherman, 3297  
 —flag, 3321  
 —food, 3311-12  
 —history, 3305-7, 3315-21  
 —hospitality, 3312  
 —houses, 3301, 3307-8  
 —irrigation, 3309-10  
 —map, 3305  
 —monasteries, 3312  
 —mountain guide, 3312  
 —mountain scenes, 3308-9  
 —muleteers, 3322  
 —musicians, 3308  
 —olive industry, 3311-12  
 —peoples, 3306  
 —population, 3319-20  
 —proclaimed a state, 3321  
 —produce, 3312  
 —religions, 3306, 3314  
 —rivers, 3305, 3310  
 —sheep fed on mulberry leaves, 3298, 3312  
 —shepherds at backgammon, 3318  
 —shrines, 3314-15  
 —silk industry, 3309, 3313, 3314-18  
 —superstitions, 3314-15  
 —trades, 3309  
 —village fountain, group at, 3299  
 —villages, 3302, 3307, 3308-9  
 —villagers, types, 3306, 3319  
 —wine, 3312  
 —woman on donkey, 3320. *See also* Druses, Maronites, Palestine, Syria
- Leeuwarden**, 3613, 3633
- Leeward Islands**, 784, 2340, 2351
- Leguia**, A. B., president, 4041
- Leiden**, 3645, 3657, 3667
- Leipzig**, 2394-95, 2451  
 —battle of, 2287, 2459, 3670
- Leiria**, 4178
- Leixoes**, 4148
- Leksand**, 4778, 4793-95, 4801, 4804
- Lelewel**, 4132
- Lemberg**, battle of (1675), 5018
- Lena**, river, 4644
- Lengua Indians**, 3969, 3974, 3976, 3979, 3982
- Lenzburg**, 4835
- Leon (Mexico)**, 3493  
 —(Nicaragua), 3822-23, 3830  
 —(Spain), 4767
- Leontes (Litany)**, river, 3305, 4861
- Leopold II. (Belgium)**, 352, 381
- Lepanto**, battle of (1571), 5018
- Lepchas**, 416, 2835, 2872
- Leprosy**, children in asylum, 2797
- Lerwick**, 4493
- Lesghians**, 2353, 2365
- Leskovatz**, 4545, 4603
- Les-Ponts-de-Cé**, girl, 2230
- Letna**, discus thrower, 1504
- Letts**, agriculturists, 3282, 3285  
 —arts, 3285  
 —character, 3288, 3289, 3296  
 —children, treatment of, 3288-89  
 —dress, 3268-69, 3273, 3276, 3281  
 —education, 3281, 3294, 3296  
 —embroiderers, facing 3288  
 —folk songs, 3285, 3288  
 —Great War (1914-18), 3269-71  
 —language, 3268, 3344  
 —literature, 3281-85  
 —nature worship, 3266  
 —origin, 3267  
 —patriotism, 3283, 3296  
 —peasant life, 3289  
 —pottery, 3285  
 —proverbs, 3285-88, 3296  
 —relations with local Germans and Russians, 3286  
 —religion, 3268  
 —types, 3266-96  
*See also* Latvia
- Leven**, loch, 4496
- Levuka**, 944
- Lewis**, tweed industry, 4470-71
- Lexington**, battle of (1775), 5218
- Lezirias**, 4181
- Lhasa**, 2840, 4889, 4915, 4920, 4921  
 —De-Bung monastery, 4901  
 —Do-Ring, 4918  
 —Na-Chung monastery, 4897  
 —street, 4916
- Liao**, river, 3430
- Liao-tung Peninsula**, industries, 3212-13, 3430, 3440  
 —leased by Japan, 3208-12, 3222, 3447  
 —minerals, 3212, 3440-47  
 —population, 3212
- Libau (Liepaja)**, 3269, 3272, 3286
- Liberia**, aborigines, 3323, 3332-35  
 —America, and, 3325, 3329, 3331, 3334  
 —area, 3323  
 —army, 3331, 3334-35  
 —climate, 3323-24  
 —commerce, 3335-36  
 —communications, 3336  
 —constitution, 3329-33  
 —counties, 3324  
 —currency, 3336  
 —Declaration of Independence, 3336  
 —description, 3323  
 —devil dances, 3325  
 —disease, 3324  
 —education, 3325, 3327-29  
 —fauna, 3335-36  
 —forests, 3335  
 —food, 3329  
 —German influence in, 3336  
 —government, 3325  
 —Great War (1914-18), 3336  
 —history, 3329-34  
 —lack of labour, 3335  
 —map, 3335  
 —mineral wealth, 3335  
 —musicians playing on balafons, 3326  
 —natives, 3329, 3332, 3336  
 —population, 3323, 3335  
 —porters crossing river, 3334  
 —president escorted, 3330  
 —products, 3334  
 —religion, 3325  
 —rivers, 3323  
 —shipwrecks plundered, 3333  
 —slave traffic, 3325-27, 3329  
 —suffrage, 3325  
 —towns and settlements, 3324  
 —tribes, 3323, 3327, 3329  
 —village, 3323  
 —witch-doctor, 3324-25
- Libya**, administration, 3112, 3119  
 —agriculture, 1732  
 —area, 1754, 3107  
 —Beduin girl, 3116  
 —"bir" (cisterns), 1733, 1734-37  
 —climate, 1731, 1732, 3109  
 —communications, 1732, 3112, 3114
- Libya**, Coptic priests, 3111  
 —dancing girls, 3113  
 —description, 1731-33  
 —development, 3109-10  
 —industries, 3111-12, 3114-15  
 —Jewish wedding, 3118  
 —journeys of Mrs. Forbes, 1735-36, 1741  
 —map, 1731, 3109  
 —native woman, 1734  
 —olive industry, 1733  
 —population, 3107, 3110, 3117  
 —Roman colonisation, 1732-33  
 —slave raiding, 3110  
 —towns, 1731-32  
 —tribes, 1733-40  
 —veiled women, 3115, 3117  
 —water supply, 3108, 3109. *See also* Cyrenaica and Tripolitania
- Libyan desert**, 1730-31, 1754
- Libyan Plateau**, 1731
- Liebknecht**, Karl, 4353
- Liechtenstein**, agriculture, 3342  
 —area, 3337  
 —army, 3337  
 —conditions of life, 3340-41  
 —constitution, 3338  
 —farming, 3339  
 —history, 3337-39  
 —language, 3337  
 —map, 3337  
 —names, 3337  
 —peasants, types, 3338-42  
 —population, 3337, 3340  
 —religion, 3341  
 —Rhine Valley dyke, 3339  
 —summer visitors, 3342  
 —use of water-power, 3339-40  
 —vine-dresser, 3338  
 —wood-carver, 3341
- Liège**, 368
- Liepaja**. *See* Libau
- Liepe**, life, dawn of national, vii
- Lifey**, river, barges on, 2928
- Lihaws**, 1073
- Lillehammer**, 3868, 3872
- Lima**, 1288, 1541-43, 2024, 4040, 4060
- Lincoln**, Abraham, 5152, 5219-20
- Lingzi**, 426
- Lircay**, battle (1830), 1288
- Lisbon**, 4146, 4197, 4202  
 —bull-fight, 4184  
 —Casa Pia orphanage, 4180
- Lisieux**, 2149
- Lisum**, women, 821
- Lithuania**, agriculture, 3349, 3353, 3354-55, 3365  
 —amber industry, 3355  
 —army, 3356, 3362  
 —ban on Press, 3350-54, 3371  
 —Christianisation, 3345-50  
 —commerce, 3368  
 —cooperative system, 3369  
 —cottage interior, 3348  
 —"The Dawn," 3371  
 —emigration, 3366-67  
 —English language, compulsory in schools, 3367  
 —Flying Corps officers, 3370-71  
 —folk-songs, 3349, 3370  
 —forests, 3348, 3388  
 —girls at celebration, 3361  
 —girls praying at a grave, 3363  
 —government, 3371  
 —Great War (1914-18), 3358-62  
 —history, 3343-44, 3345-54, 3362-66  
 —horse fair, 3367  
 —house, 3348, 3352, 3358  
 —independence (1918), 3362, 3365  
 —industries, 3355-58, 3365, 3370-71  
 —Jew in meditation, 3354  
 —Jew's shop, 3355, 3359  
 —Jews, administration for, 3371  
 —Jews and trade, 3365, 3370-71  
 —language, 3268, 3344-45, 3350  
 —literature, 3370  
 —map, 3343  
 —market scene, 3345, 3353  
 —memorial service, 3347  
 —names, 3343  
 —national development, 3362-66, 3367-63  
 —poor awaiting relief, 3346  
 —population, 3365, 3371  
 —port at Memel, 3368



- Lithuania, poverty, 3346  
 —produce, 3355  
 —proverb, 3352  
 —pumpkin growing, 3349  
 —refugees of Great War, 3360  
 —relations with Poland, 3350, 3362, 4142, 4364  
 —religion, 3268, 3363, 3370  
 —return of emigrants, 3367  
 —return of refugees, 3358-62  
 —small holdings, 3355  
 —struggle for independence, 3371  
 —the Talka, 3369  
 —workers in fields, 3349, 3368  
 Lithuanians, character, 3362, 3369  
 —colonics in other countries, 3366  
 —dress, 3351, 3361, 3369-70  
 —funeral, 3364  
 —hospitality, 3358  
 —horsemanship, 3362  
 —origin, 3267, 3344  
 —physique, 3369  
 —superstitions, 3268  
 —types, 3344-71  
 —woodwork, skill in, 3352  
 Little Aden, hills, 785  
 Little Comberton, 1819, 1899, 1902  
 Little Free State (Swaziland), 656  
 Little Petherwick, 1907  
 Liverpool, 3963  
 Livingstone, David, 743, 4213, 4450  
 —(town), 4220  
 Livonia, 2020, 2023, 3268-69, 3271-72  
 Lizards, 271  
 Llamas, 456  
 Llanberis, 5268  
 Liangwm, 5272, facing 5296  
 Llewellyn, 5310  
 Llewellyn ap Iorwerth, 5309-10  
 Lloyd George, David, 5282, 5299  
 Loanda, 4208  
 Lobengula, king, 4213  
 Lobos Islands, 5227  
 Locarno, 4819  
 Locomotive, 5162-63  
 Locusts, green-leaf, 2553  
 Lodz, 4117, 4134  
 Lofoden Islands, 3837  
 Lofly, Mt. (Australia), 289  
 Logo, b'g-game hunters, 405  
 Lohaya, trading quarter, 190  
 Los, 2327  
 Lombards, 341, 2454, 3100  
 Lombok, 3685, 3693, 3696  
 London, the Bank, 1939  
 —Billingsgate, 1942  
 —boys at cricket, 1850  
 —Chapside, 1938  
 —Chelsea Hospital, 1950  
 —children playing, 1853  
 —Courts of Justice, 1940  
 —Covent Garden, 1943  
 —flower girls, 1836  
 —Fulham Park, 1853  
 —Garter King of Arms, 1908  
 —Hamstead Heath, 1930-31  
 —Horse Show, Olympia, 1875  
 —Jews' synagogue, Aldgate, 1829  
 —judges' procession, 1797  
 —Law Courts, 1794  
 —Lifeguards, 1798, 1918  
 —Lincoln's Inn Fields, 1945  
 —Liverpool Street, 1935  
 —London Bridge, 1934  
 —Nelson's Column, 1941  
 —news-vendor, 1946  
 —omnibus conductor, 1933  
 —opening of parliament, 1800  
 —pavement artist, 1838  
 —"pearly" king, 1837  
 —policeman, 1832  
 —porter, Paddington Station, 1948  
 —prehistoric map, vii  
 —Regent Street, 5298  
 —Rotten Row, 1952  
 —Round Pond, Kensington Gardens, 1852  
 —S. Bartholomew's, Smithfield, 1953  
 —S. Clement Danes, 1891  
 —S. Paul's Cathedral, 1937  
 —shoeblack, 1824  
 —Stamford Bridge, 1858  
 —Staple Inn, 1944  
 —street hawker, 1947  
 —Tower Bridge, 1951  
 London, trooping the colour, 1916  
 —University, 1777  
 —Victoria embankment, 1833  
 —Yeomen of the Guard, 1936  
 London Congress (1831), 378  
 London Missionary Society, 4391, 4409  
 London, Treaty of (1915), 169  
 London, Treaty of (1913), 1042  
 London, Treaty of (1885), 3106  
 Long Beach, 5183  
 Long Crendon, 1986  
 Long Island, 5189-40, 5179, 5183  
 Lopnor, lake, 4652, 4654-55  
 Los Angeles, 5075, 5168-69, 5182, 5184-85  
 Lossiemouth, harbour, 4474  
 Lota, 1259  
 Louis, Saint, 4966  
 Louis XI. (France), 2281, 2282  
 Louis XIV. (France), 2010, 2284-85, 2458-59, 3668-69, 5316  
 Louis XV. (France), 2285  
 Louis XVI. (France), 2285  
 Louis XVIII. (France), 2287  
 Louis Philippe, king, 2288, 2346  
 Louis, king (Holland), 3670  
 Louisburg, 520, 1186  
 Louisiana, 2346, 4772, 5051, 5218  
 Lourdes, 2247, 1426  
 "Loutcha Mikrokozma," 3551  
 Low Archipelago, 2332  
 Lower Fort Garry, factor, 1165  
 Lowicz, 4132, 4137-38  
 Loyalty Islands, 2342-44  
 Loyang, 1424, 1426  
 Luang-Prabang, 2324, 2328  
 Lübeck, 2383-84, 2449  
 Lublin, Treaty (1569), 3350, 4142  
 Luccombe, 1822  
 Lucerne, 4821, 4840, 4857  
 Lucknow, 2861-62  
 Ludze, scene, 3275  
 Lugh, 3120  
 Lugo, 4750  
 Luis I., king (Portugal), 4198  
 Lukanga Swamp, 4221  
 Lulea, 4806  
 Lumber industry; Australia, 287  
 —Austria, 335  
 —Canada, 1131, 1141, 1151, 1154, 1165  
 —Finland, 2067  
 —Newfoundland, 3743-44, 3748-51  
 —New Zealand, 3786-89  
 —Norway, 3839  
 —Russia, 4329, 4334  
 —Sweden, 4787, 4801-4  
 —Tasmania, 4878  
 —U.S.A., 5167  
 Luneburg Moor, Prussia, 2449  
 Lunéville, Treaty (1801), 2459, 5319  
 Lung Kiang Hsien. *See* Tsitsihar  
 Luro, Pedro, 2051  
 Luro, 2896, 4028, 5025  
 "Lusiad, The," 4188, 4189  
 Lussan Island, 3085  
 Lut, 3985-86, 4018  
 Lützen, battle of (1632), 4812  
 Luxemburg, agriculture, 3376-77, 3381  
 —character of people, 3381  
 —children's carnival, 3382  
 —coopers, 3378  
 —democracy, 3382  
 —description, 3373, 3379-80  
 —education, 3382  
 —fairs, 3374, 3381-82  
 —famous pigs, 3374  
 —folk songs and legends, 3382  
 —hay harvest, 3372, 3377  
 —hay-wain leaving farmyard, 3376  
 —history, 378, 3374-79  
 —importance of position, 3373  
 —iron mines, 3373  
 —land holding, laws, 3381  
 —language, 3373, 3382  
 —map, 3373  
 —marriage customs, 3381  
 —names, 3375  
 —pilgrimages to Echternach, 3382  
 —population, 3373  
 —products, 3376  
 —sentry before palace, 3374  
 —superstitions, 3382  
 —tobacco-growing, 3380  
 —types, 3372-82  
 —Willibrord's dance, 3374  
 Luxemburg (town), 3373, 3375, 3379-81  
 Luxor, 1696, 1709-10, 3268  
 Luzón, 4082, 4086, 4100  
 Lynn Canal, 5190  
 M  
 Macao, 890, 4209  
 Macaroni, manufacture, 3015  
 Macassar (town), 3704  
 Macassars, tribe, 3685, 3701-3  
 Macbeth, king (Scotland), 4531  
 Macedonia, comitadji captain, 2468  
 —dress, facing 2480, 2512, 4562, 4573, 4594-95  
 —marriage customs, 2495, 4584, 4602  
 —peasant and ox-wagon, 2526  
 —religion, 4572, 4602  
 —revolt (1897), 5021  
 —soldier in Greek army, 2518  
 —types, 4568, 4570-71, 4573, 4583-85, 4594-99  
 Macgregor, Sir William, 908  
 McKinley, president, 5094  
 McKinley, Mt., 5221  
 MacMahon, Marshal, 2219  
 Macnaghten, Sir William, 43  
 "McNeill's zariba," 525  
 Macquarie, Colonel Lachlan, 314  
 Macusis, 752-53, 761  
 Macuto, 5247  
 Mad Mullah, 649  
 Madagascar, administration, 2351, 3383  
 —Arab population, 3398  
 —area, 2351, 3383  
 —basket-making, 3388  
 —climate, 3383-84  
 —commerce, 3426-27  
 —dancers, 3407, 3414-15  
 —fauna and flora, 3384-90  
 —fever, 3427  
 —few good harbours, 3427  
 —filanjana, conveyance by, 3393, 3426  
 —fishermen, 3405  
 —forests, 3384-85  
 —hide-bearers, 3416  
 —history, 2350, 3383  
 —houses, 3398-3400  
 —lack of communications, 3426-27  
 —language, 3390  
 —launching canoes on lagoon, 3418  
 —map, 3383  
 —minerals, 3426  
 —tribes, 3390-92, 3425  
 —native boats, 3400-17  
 —native Christians, 3406  
 —native hairdresser, 3401  
 —native loom, 3388  
 —native musician, 3400, 3426  
 —ostrich farming, 3426  
 —population, 2351  
 —pottery, 3390-91  
 —priest on bullock, 3389  
 —products, 3423, 3426  
 —rice cultivation, 3399, 3402-3, 3423  
 —sacred stones, 3420  
 —straw-plaiting, 3386-87  
 —towns, 2351  
 —tribes, 3390-92, 3425  
 —village, 3389, 3398, 3420  
 —wayside market, 3399  
 —woman carrying water-pot, 3392  
 —woman pounding rice, 3398. *See also* Malagasy.  
 Madeira, 4200, 4202-3, 4207  
 Madagas, 2770  
 Madras, 2746, 2757, 2851  
 Madrid, 4713, 4734, 4753-54  
 Madura, 2722-23, 2745, 3685  
 Maeander, river, 5010  
 Maelgwn, 5307-8, 5310  
 Maeterlinck, Maurice, 373  
 Maifra, monastery palace, 4151  
 Magadoxo, 3120  
 Magdalena, river, 1442, 1450  
 Magellan, 4099, 4771  
 Magenta, battle of (1859), 3104  
 Maggiore, lake, 3066  
 Magna Carta, 2002  
 Magyars, character, 2640-57, 2661-67, 2681-83  
 —dress, 2633-34, 2647, 2661, 2682-83  
 —history, 340, 2684-87  
 —origin, 2666, 2684, 5376  
 —religion, 2640  
 —traditions and customs, 2633-34, 2640

# General Index

# Mag-Mao

- Magyars**, types, 2632-88. *See also* Hungary and Hungarians.
- Mahābaleshwar**, 2791
- Mahadev**, temple, 2813
- Mahafaly**, tribe, 3390, 3392
- Mahaila**, 2898
- Maha-Kal**, temple, 2804
- Maharashtra**, 2785-94
- Mahas**, 2852
- Mahé (India)**, 2317, 2319
- island, Seychelles, 669, 747
- Mahomedanism**, ablutions, 4970, 4975
- Algeria, 79
- Bairam, 3939-43
- Berbers, 1739
- Bosnia and Herzegovina, 4576-93, 4607
- "Burra Deen" feast, Aden, 788-790
- Caliphate transferred to Turkey, 5018
- cemetery, Damascus, 4874
- China, 1301
- Dutch East Indies, 3677, 3691, 3696
- education, 4996-97
- Egypt, 1652, 1685
- Egypt, students at examination, 1684
- enslavement, Koran forbids, 3579
- festivals, 2796, 2824, 3939-47
- French West Africa, 2299
- funeral, Turkey, 4984
- the Hadj, 2599, 2603-14
- India, 2770-72, 2782, 2788, 2816-22, 2854, 2880
- India, former conquests, 2772-82, 2788-89, 2801-2, 2813, 2862
- Iraq, 2902-S, 2921
- Koran. *See that title*
- laws, 3564-68, 3585
- Lebanon, 3306
- Leghians, 2353, 2365
- Liberia, 3327
- libraries, 3893
- Malechite rites, 3111
- marriage laws, 4671, 4993-94
- Mongolia, 4650
- Morocco, 3563-68
- muezzin, 3114, 3230, 4969
- mullahs, 432, 446, 2908, 3230, 3985
- no assistance to progress, 5000-1, 5011
- Oman, 3882, 3887
- origin, 2616-17
- Palestine, 3915, 3922, 3923
- Pan-Islamic movement, 518, 5021
- Persia, 3985, 4013, 4032
- Philippine Islands, 4080, 4097
- proverb, 4869
- Ramadan, fast, 2909, 3573, 3943, 4981
- sects, 3086, 4013
- Serbia, 4554, 4575-76, 4593
- shrine, Salonica, 2524
- Siberia, 4647
- Sin-Kiang, 4650, 4653, 4667, 4669, 4672
- spread of, 2618-19
- strictness of ritual, 2594, 2596
- superstitions, 4869
- Syria, 4869, 4871-73, 4876
- Tartars, 4647
- Tunis, veiled women, 4945
- veiling of women, 4020, 4994-95
- women's position, 4994
- *See also* Shiites and Sunni
- Mahomet**, 78, 1738, 2616-17, 3568, 4020
- Mahrattas**. *See* Marathas
- Mahsuds**, 45
- Mahun**, 4008
- Main**, river, 2378, 2387, 2445
- Maine**, river, 5155
- Maine**, U.S. warship, 1498
- Maintenon**, Madame de, 2313
- Mainiti**, 3392
- Maipo**, battle (1818), 1287
- Maize growing**, 593-596, 4253, 4256
- Majolica**, 4852, 4962
- Majorana**, 3968
- Makarakas**, 638
- Makka-tira**, 270
- Makondes**, type, 724
- Malabar coast**, 2705-30, 2756-57, 2874
- Malacca**, 849, 892, 895, 4631
- Malaga**, 4738-39
- Malagasy**, characteristics, 3392
- dialects, 3390
- diviners and sorcerers, 3417
- divorce, 3417
- domestic utensils, 3398
- Malagasy**, food, 3936, 3423-25
- funeral customs, 3417-23
- houses, 3398-3400
- marriage customs, 3417
- origin, 3390, 3394
- pastoral tribes, 3425
- religion, 3423
- of Réunion, 2307
- "sikidy vintana," 3417
- social classes, 3392
- straw plaiting, 3386-87
- superstitions, 3386, 3417, 3420, 3421-23
- tribes, 3390-425
- valiha, native players, 3413
- widow with hair worn loose, 3392-93
- women's position, 3398
- Malays**, art work, 882
- Borneo, 802
- character, 878-80, 3121
- Dutch East Indies, 3685
- occupations, 880
- origin, 5376
- ploughing, 871
- religion, 880
- Siam, 4609, 4624
- Singapore, types, 849-55
- South Africa, 4678
- Straits Settlements, 852
- Sumatra, 3696
- superstitions, 2756-57
- types, 865-88
- unknown origin, 879
- Malay States**, 865
- Chinese population, 874
- common cookhouse, 881
- Eurasian population, 870
- fruit boats, 864
- house, 880
- manioc industry, 876-77
- marriage custom, 868
- native dwellings, 884-85, 887
- pastimes of Europeans, 869
- population, 868
- railways, 867
- surface, 867
- taploca industry, 876-77
- tin industry, 874
- toddy palm, 886
- Malay States**, Federated, 865, 872-75, 893, 895
- Malay States**, Non-Federated, 867, 870, 893, 895
- Malayalams**, 2317, 2319
- Malayalim country**, 2714
- Malayta**, facing, 912, 934, 944
- Malcolm I.** (Scotland), 4531
- Malcolm II.**, 4531
- Malcolm III.** (Canmore), 4531-32
- Malcolm IV.**, 4532
- Malden Island**, 975
- Maldiv Islands**, 2867
- Maldonado**, 5227
- Mallee scrub**, 289
- Malmberg**, Madame Aino, 2074
- Malmédy**, 379
- Malmö**, 4783
- Malta**, 993-998, 1000-1002
- Mameluke empire**, 3954, 5016, 5018
- Man**, tribe, 2327-28
- Manabi**, hill, 1642
- Managua**, 3822-23
- Manas** (town), 4651, 4653
- Manás**, river, 411
- Manaoás**, 513
- Mancala**, 691
- Manchester**, past and present, xlvii
- Manchu**, comparison with Chinese, 3438
- hair in queue, 3429
- invasion of China, 1430
- origin, 5376
- types, 1347, 1429, 3437-38, 3443, 3446
- Manchu dynasty**, 3521
- Manchuria**, agriculture, 3437, 3438-45
- archer, 3448
- beggar, 3439
- brigandage, 3437, 3448
- Chinese name for, 3429
- Chinese population, 3438, 3444
- climate, 3437, 3448
- coal-mines, Fushun, 3442, 3446
- commerce, 3438, 3448
- communications, 3213, 3442, 3447-48
- configuration, 3430, 3436
- coolie in straw hat, 3430
- Manchuria**, dog-breeding, 3437
- farming, 3444-45
- fauna, 3436-67
- food, 3438, 3440
- government, 3429
- history, 3429, 3446-47
- horse-drawn vehicle, 3444
- houses, 3444
- fungus conjurer, 3445
- immigration of labourers into, 3438
- industries, 3440-46
- Koreans in, 3437, 3448
- language, 3429
- map, 3429
- minerals, 3445-47
- opium production, 3444
- parts leased by Japan, 3447
- performing bear, 3435
- pigs, 3438
- population, 3429, 3437-38
- products, 3432, 3438-45, 3448
- provinces, 3429
- rivers, 3430, 3432-33, 3436
- salmon-fishing, 3432
- samshu, 3438
- travelling peep-show, 3434
- towns open to foreign trade, 3448
- wild silk production, 3445
- Mandalay**, 1074, 1091
- Mandarin dialect**, 1376
- Mandars**, tribe, 8701
- Mandaya**, tribe, woman, 4087, 4093
- Mandingos**, 614, 630, 2229, 3323, 3327, 3335-36
- Manes**, 693
- Manganese ore**, 2354
- Manganias**, religion, 704
- Mangbettus**, 383, 384, 394, 400, 403, 407
- Manila**, 3199, 4081, 4083, 4105, 4769
- Manioc**, 490-93, 3787-77
- Manipouri**, lake, 3787
- Manipur**, 2706
- Manjusri**, 3598
- Mankind**, age, diagram, x
- Alpine stock, xvi
- Aryan theory, xvii. *See that title*
- Australoid type, xvi
- British physical distinctions, xviii
- Caucasoid type, xvi. *See that title*
- competition, xxiv
- creation of new races, xii
- Darwin's discoveries, xvii
- diverse races, vii
- early, viii, xxv
- effect of sea power, xix
- European civilization, xviii
- evolution, xi, xx
- factor of isolation, x
- gaps in ancient world, xi
- hormones, xiv, xxii
- hybridisation, xx
- Mongoloid type, xvi. *See that title*
- most ancient races, xvi
- narrow-headed type, xvi
- national disruption, xxiv
- national fusion, xxiv
- natural subsistence, vii
- Negroid type, xvi. *See Negroes*
- new nationality, xxi
- nose evolution, xvi
- organized group, xxv
- Proto-Semitic type, xvi
- races, xii
- races, definition, 5327
- races, dictionary, 5327
- racial distinctions, xviii
- racial distribution, 5373, 5376
- racial frontier, xxi
- racial instinct, xxii
- racial transformation, xix
- recent types, xiv
- round-headed type, xvi
- sex glands, xii
- tribal spirit, xi, xxii
- types, xi
- type differentiation, xviii
- Mannheim**, 2444-45
- Manobos**, house in tree, 4101
- Mansurah**, 3593
- Manto**, 1234, 1244
- Manumakkathayam**, 2720
- Manxmen**, 1995, 1999
- Manzai**, Japanese folk-dance, 3168
- Maoris**, bathing in hot springs, 3797



## Mao—Mex

Maoris, customs, 3806-7, 3817  
 —dancing, 3790, 3793, 3810  
 —dress, 3778, 3792, 3805  
 —food, 3806  
 —fortified villages, 3795  
 —games, 3811  
 —greetings, 3799  
 —history, 3806-7, 3817-19  
 —houses, 3776, 3792, 3804, 3809, 3816  
 —increase, 3807-8  
 —origin, 3806  
 —ravages of disease, 3807  
 —religion, 2844, 3807  
 —tattooed, 3777, 3801, 3814  
 —types, 3791-816  
 —watch-tower, 3795  
 —wood-carving, 3804  
**Maplais** (Maplots), 2319  
**Mapon**, king of, 608  
**Mappillas**, 2772  
**Maquiritare Indians**, 5254  
**Maracaibo** (town), 5258  
**Maracaibo**, lake, 5254, 5256  
**Maracay**, 5249-50  
**Marathas**, 2742, 2788-89, 2791-94, 2852, 2862  
**Marble quarries**, 2519, 3086  
**Marble Mt.**, pagoda, 152  
**Marbutay Island**, native dance, 918  
**Marcel**, Etienne, 2282  
**Marchfeld battle** (1278), 337  
**Marco Polo**, 3383, 3986, 4364  
**Marengo**, battle of (1800), 2287  
**Marg**, palm groves, 1701  
**Margaret**, queen of Denmark, 1619  
 —the Maid of Norway, 4532  
 —of Parma, 3666  
 —Saint, queen of Scotland, 4582  
**Margarita**, island, 5258  
**Marianne Islands**, 3215  
**Marienborg**, 2384, 2449  
**Mariignano**, battle of (1859), 3104  
**Marimba**, 1465, 3493, 4387  
**Marj-Dabiq**, battle of, 5018  
**Marken Island**, scenes, 3614, 3616, 3618, 3621, 3635, 3637, 3639, 3642  
**Marmaras**, 5006, 5008  
**Maronites**, 3306-7, 3317-20, 4870  
**Marquesas Is.**, 974, 2331-33, 2351-52  
**Marrakesh**. *See* Morocco city  
**Marriage customs**, Abyssinian, 8  
 —Africa, native, 545, 676-88, facing 728  
 —Albanian, 49  
 —Annamese, 128  
 —Armenian, 235, 4975  
 —Australian, aboriginal, 310  
 —Brazil, 491  
 —Breton, 2152, 2167, 2185, 2189  
 —Bulgaria, 1015  
 —Cambodia, 1118-19  
 —Cham, 129  
 —Chantos, 4671  
 —China, 1318, 1319, 1326, 1327, 1358  
 —Danzig, 1571  
 —Dayak, 800  
 —Denmark, 1580  
 —Druses, 3312-13  
 —Egypt, 1654, 1655, 1680  
 —Fiji, 919  
 —Finns, 2069  
 —France, 2172, 2188, 2190  
 —Georgia, 2366  
 —Germany, 2382, 2429, 2440  
 —Greece, 2495  
 —Hindus, 2720-22, 2871  
 —Hungary, 2632, 2633, 2634  
 —India, 2720-22, 2871  
 —Ireland, 2963  
 —Japan, 3194  
 —Javanese, 3691  
 —Jews, 3118, 3894, 3895, 3896  
 —Korea, 3240, 3250-54  
 —Lebanon, 3312-13  
 —Luxemburg, 3381  
 —Macedonia, 2495, 4584, 4602  
 —Mahomedan, 4671  
 —Malagasy, 3417, 3421  
 —Malay States, 868  
 —Melanesians, 915  
 —Mexico, 3498  
 —Moi, 162  
 —Mongolia, 3528-29  
 —Netherlands, 3657  
 —New Hebrides, 915

**Marriage customs**, Nigeria, 545  
 —North American Indians, 5209  
 —Norway, 3841  
 —Palestine, 3894, 3895, 3896, 3937-39  
 —Papua, 3734  
 —Persia, 4011, 4027-29  
 —Peruvian Indians, 4053, 4065  
 —Poland, 4124, 4125  
 —Polyandry. *See* *that title*  
 —Russia, 4361  
 —Samoans, 4413  
 —Serbia, 4561, 4584, 4602  
 —Siamese, 4623  
 —Slovakia, 1550  
 —Sweden, 4802  
 —Syria, 4866  
 —Taimoro, 3417  
 —Tibet, 4896-902  
 —Turkey, 4975, 4993-94  
 —Warraungas, 310  
**Marris**, Sir William, 3808  
**Mar Saba**, monastery, 3923  
**Marseilles**, 2281  
**Marshall Islands**, 3215  
**Marston Moor**, battle of, 4540  
**Martinique**, 2310-13, 2346, 2349, 2352  
 —types, 2310-16  
**Mary of Burgundy**, 376, 3666  
**Mary II.**, Queen of England, 3669  
**Mary Queen of Scots**, 4465, 4538-39  
**Masais**, 642, 704  
 —customs, 526-27, 647, 702, 721  
 —types, 644, 646, 649, 650, 725  
**Masaryk**, Thomas, president, 1551  
**Masaya**, 3825, 3829  
**Mashukulumwa**, tribe, 4221  
**Masikoro**, tribe, 3392  
**Massachusetts**, 5093, 5141, 5181  
**Massawa**, 3106, 3118  
**Masurian lakes**, 2371  
**Matabele**, 4219, 4221  
**Mataram**, ancient kingdom, 3693  
**Matariya**, 1701  
**Maté** (plant), 509  
**Matéjko**, Jan, 4126  
**Matés**, 2313  
**Matheran**, 2752, 2753  
**Matoppos**, 4214, 4217, 4222  
**Matra**, 3888  
**Matterhorn**, 4842  
**Matyó**, 2651  
**Matyók**, 2655, 2682, 2688  
**Maui Island**, 2577, 2578  
**Mauna Kea**, mt., 2577  
**Mauna Loa**, volcano, 2577, 2590  
**Mauritania**, 2291-97  
**Mauritius**, 663, 672, 740, 745, 747, 956  
**Mawu**, god, 728  
**Maximilian I.**, 338, 3666  
**Maya**, 2544-7, 3495, 3500, 3505  
 —"Mayflower," xliii, 5215  
**Mayotte** (Comoro Is.), chief's wife, 3408  
**Mazagan**, 3564, 3572  
 —"Mazepa," 4132  
**Mazeppa**, 5046  
**Mazurs**, 1570  
**Mazzini**, 3104, 3106, 5321-22  
**Mbamda**, 4204-5  
**Mecca**, 191, 192, 2616-17, 2618-19  
 —annual pilgrimage (Hadj), 1656, 1691-95, 2596-614  
 —Arab soldiers, 2602  
 —European attempts to visit, 2596-605  
 —the Mosque, 2608-9  
 —the Mosque, congregation at prayer, 2594, 2600  
 —the Mosque, general view, 2598  
 —the Mosque, Kaaba, 2598, 2607-11  
 —pilgrims, 2606, 3882  
 —sacred carpet, 1657, 1658, 1691-95  
 —sellers of holy water, 2597  
 —suspension of tribal feuds, 2602, 2616  
**Mechitarists**, monks, 245  
**Mecklenburg**, prov., 2371, 2383, 2391-92  
**Medellin**, 1441, 1455  
**Medes**, 2920, 4031  
**Medici family**, 2284, 3102  
**Medina**, 192, 2603, 2614, 2615, 2617  
**Medinet Habu**, temple wall, 1666  
**Mediterranean race**, xiv, 5373, 5376  
**Medjerda**, river, 4923  
**Megaspelon**, monastery, 2507  
**Mehemet Ali**, 1648, 1754, 4877, 5020  
**Meiji**, emperor, 3219, 3222-23

## General Index

**Meiringen**, 4836  
**Meissen**, 2449  
**Meknes**. *See* Mequinez  
**Mekong**, river, 1093, 1117, 2326, 2331  
**Melanesians**, cannibalism, 2340, 2343  
 —canoe, 915  
 —customs, 915, 2340-41  
 —description, 898  
 —Dutch East Indies, 3685  
 —language, 5327  
 —obscure origin, 897  
 —races, 5376  
 —religion, 919, 2344  
**Melbourne**, 289, 315, 3963  
**Melchtal**, 4885  
**Melilla**, 3594, 4775, 4776  
**Melle**, empire, 630  
**Melnik**, 1028  
**Memel**, 3361, 3368  
**Memnon**, Colossi, 1669  
**Menna**, Shawia women, 79  
**Menam**, river, 4617  
**Mendi**, 610-11, 674, 687-88, 692-93, 729  
**Menelek**, emperor, 20-21  
**Meng-amok**, 879  
**Mennonites**, in Canada, 1126  
**Mentana**, battle of, 3105  
**Menzala**, lake, 1673  
**Meos**, 2320, 2327-28, 4632  
**Mequinez** (Meknes), 3585, 3594  
**Merchant Adventurers' Association**, 890  
**Meriden**, 1889  
**Merimides**, 3593  
**Merino wool**, 255, 289  
**Merovaens**, 2455  
**Merovingians**, 2281, 2455  
**Meru**, mountain, 650  
**Mesa de Herves**, Colombia, 1441  
**Meshed**, 3985, 4000, 4002  
**Mesopotamia**. *See* Irak  
**Messi of Massa**, queen, 690  
**Metastasis**, battle (207 B.C.), 3099  
**Metawileh**, 3306, 3314, 4871  
**Meteora**, S. Stephen's monastery, 2509  
**Methuen Treaty**, 4197  
**Mettienberg**, 4820  
**Metz**, 5316  
**Meuse**, river, 370  
**Mevlevi** (Mevlavi), the, 2521, 4985  
**Mexicans**, character, 3451, 3463-68, 3509  
 —dress, 3465, 3477  
 —funeral, 3497, 3498  
 —marriage, 3498  
 —origin, 3462-63  
 —physique, 3463  
 —"playing bear," 3459-61  
 —social life, 3455, 3461  
 —types, 3450-503  
 —upper classes, 3470, 3476  
 —women's position, 3459, 3473  
**Mexico**, antiquities, 3463, 3494, 3495, 3496, 3500, 3505  
 —area, 3509  
 —army, 3474, 3509  
 —bribery, 3472-74  
 —brigands, 3470, 3478, 3508  
 —bull-fighting, 3490  
 —cactus, 3485, 3503  
 —Church, 3450-51, 3507  
 —climate, 3451, 3489-92, 3498, 3503  
 —commerce, 3476, 3509  
 —communications, 3454, 3489, 3501, 3509  
 —configuration, 3505  
 —connexion with Egypt, 3463  
 —constitution, 3507, 3509  
 —dances, 3457  
 —description, 3451-54, 3509  
 —drink, 3468  
 —dustman, 3477  
 —education, 3470-72, 3509  
 —fauna, 3451  
 —fire-beetles, 3499  
 —French attempts to found empire, 2288, 3508, 5220  
 —gambling, 3468-69, 3489  
 —a grave on All Souls Day, 3491  
 —Great War, 3509  
 —government, 3509  
 —history, 3505-9, 4772  
 —horseman, 3466, 3475, 3477, 3481  
 —houses, 3454, 3455, 3458-59, 3467, 3482  
 —Indians, character, 3466  
 —Indians, dress, 3508  
 —Indians, education, 3466

# General Index

Mex—Mor

- Mexico, Indians, farmers, 3503  
—Indians, houses and food, 3454–55, 3458  
—Indians, origin, 3462–63  
—Indians, woman at well, 3486  
—Indians, women in canoe, 3473  
—Indians, of Yaqui valley, 3501  
—industries, 3489, 3493, 3496, 3499–500, 3509  
—irrigation methods, 3474  
—jungle, 3498–99  
—landowners, 3454  
—legal procedure, 3474–76  
—map, 3507  
—marihuana, 3468  
—market, 3456, 3472  
—medical profession, 3476  
—mines, 3475, 3493, 3501  
—mule-drawn hearse, 3497  
—muleteers, 3465  
—murder of Americans, 5097–98  
—musicians, 3483, 3493  
—navy, 3509  
—obstacles to good government, 3476  
—oil-fields, 3496  
—peons, 3451, 3454–55, 3465, 3480, 3489  
—police guarding railway, 3501  
—politics, 3469–70  
—population, 3463, 3509  
—pottery, 3469  
—products, 3489–92, 3503  
—religion, 3493, 3509  
—rope-making, 3469  
—servants, 3461–62  
—shooting practice, 3479  
—singer, 3476  
—sisal hemp, 3464, 3499–501  
—soldier, 3492  
—Spanish invasion and rule, 3449–50, 3500, 3503–506, 4767, 4771  
—states, 3453  
—stonemasons, 3494  
—timber resources, 3499  
—tobacco industry, 3471  
—tortillas, 3451, 3502  
—towns, 3509  
—war with U.S.A., 3507, 5168–69  
—water transport, 3454  
—wood pedlar, 3467
- Mexico City, basket-seller, 3499  
—bird-seller, 3500  
—bull-fighting, 3490  
—description, 3476–89  
—Grand Plaza and cathedral, 3504  
—La Viga canal, 3461, 3473  
—old name, 3461, 3473  
—street scene, 3460  
—street vender, 3465
- Mezőkövesd, babies' bolsters, 2651, 2688  
—peasants, 2641, 2647, 2661, 2676, 2682
- Miao-tse, girl, 1358
- Miao-tzu women, 1064
- Michabo, 5202
- Michael the Brave, 4265–66
- Michigan, Lake, 5177
- Mickiewicz, Adam, 4129–30, 4132
- Micronesia, 975
- Micronesians, obscure origin, 897
- Middelburg, 3623, 3634
- "Middle Ages," xxxvi, xxxvii
- Midnight Sun, 3548, 4790–92
- Milena, queen, 3544
- Milk-tree, 493
- Millet, growing, Portugal, 4193
- Milner, Viscount, 4710–11
- Milwaukee, 5051
- Mimar Sinan Agha, 4993
- Minaeans, 191
- Mina, 1568
- Minehead, May Day customs, 1784–85
- Ming dynasty, 1090, 1430, 3429, 4920
- Mingrelans, 2358
- Minin, 4277, 4366
- Minnewanka, lake, 1135
- Miquelon Is. See S. Pierre and Miquelon
- Miraflores, Chilean victory (1881), 1288
- Misericordia, Order, 3018–19
- Mississippi, river, 5038, 5221
- Miskito. See Mosquito Indians
- Missouri, river, 5221
- Mitanni, 2913
- Mitcham, lavender, 1993
- Mitchell, Sir Thomas, 314
- Mila, ruins, 3494–96
- Mitrovitz, 4549
- Mittus, 637
- Mitylene, fishermen, 2530
- Mixco, 2553
- Miyanoshta, 3206
- Mochudi, 670
- Modena, market, 3074
- Mogul Empire, 2874–75, 2877, 4033
- Mohacs, battle (1526), 338, 5018
- Mohammed II., sultan, 5017
- Mohari, 2336
- Mohawks, 1153, 5026, 5213
- Mohicans, 5206–7
- Mohi, 3446
- Moi, 121, 2327  
—archery practice, 129  
—buffalo sacrifice, 124, 157  
—currency, 163  
—customs, 156–60  
—Dankia, residents, 135  
—food, 160, 165  
—huts, 127, 150–51, 156  
—marriage customs, 162  
—musicians, 154–55  
—origin, 153  
—poisons, 165  
—sorcerers, 165  
—superstition, 153  
—types, 124–64
- Mojos, 449
- Mokwa, chief's waiting-room, 541
- Mola, 3032, 3059
- Mold, 5265, 5292, 5301
- Moldavia, 4239, 4265–66
- Molokai, island, 2577
- Molokans, 2359
- Molteno, coal mine, 4705
- Moluccas, 3685, 3704, 3733
- Mombasa, 650–51
- Momotombo, volcano, 3829
- Monaco, 3510–3517  
—town and palace, 3513
- Mon-Annam race, 4609, 4621, 4627, 4631
- Mondo, West African, 4207
- Mongol, Buddhism, 3529, 4650  
—character, 3528, 3530  
—dress, facing 3520, 3522–23, 3526  
—Hazaras, 36  
—invasions, 1754, 2869, 2921, 3954, 4032, 4269, 5016  
—Korea, 3237  
—Mahomedanism, 4650  
—Manchuria, 3437  
—marriage customs, 3528–29  
—occupations, 3518–20, 3525–26, 3528  
—origin, 3519, 5376  
—pilgrims to Tibet, 4893  
—Russia, 4269  
—Siberia, 4636  
—Sin-Kiang, 4650–51  
—superstitions, 3527  
—tribes, 2530–31, 3520, 4650  
—types, xiv, 3520–31  
—women's position, 3526–28
- Mongolia, agriculture, 3520, 3524  
—area, 3522  
—Buddhism, 3529  
—commerce, 3524  
—communications, 3518, 3531  
—description, 3520–21  
—European trading company, 3531  
—history, 3521–24  
—horseman, 3530–31  
—Hutuktu (Bogdo), 3519, 3521, 3529–30  
—Inner, 3520–22  
—lamas, 3528–29  
—map, 3519  
—monasteries, 3528  
—official, 3526  
—Outer, 3519–20  
—population, 3522  
—prisons, 3529  
—question of allegiance, 3519  
—remains of Chinese walls, 3530  
—stock breeding, 3531  
—towns, 3519, 3531  
—tribes, 3519  
—wandering musicians, 3520  
—yurts, 3525
- Mongoloid, xl, xli, xvii, 2709, 4609, 4631, 5201
- Mongs, 392
- Mon-Khmer, language, 5327
- Monophysites. See Maronites
- Monroe doctrine, 3324, 3957, 4389, 5219–20
- Monrovia, 3320, 3323, 3324, 3329, 3336
- Monsoon, 845, 2868
- Mont-Dore, ox-wagon, 2268
- Montebello, battle of (1859), 3104
- Monte Carlo, 3512–17
- Montenegrins, character, 3533–45  
—dress, 3533–34, 3536, 3554, 3559  
—family life, 3536  
—food, 3536, 3553  
—funeral, open coffin, 3557  
—origin, 3545  
—recreations, 3546  
—types, 3532–59  
—universal military training, 3533  
—women's work and position, 3533–35
- Montenegro, agriculture, 3534–35  
—army, 3532, 3554–55  
—ballads, 3545–46  
—communications, 3548, 3555  
—constitution, 3552–54  
—education, 3552–54, 3555  
—Great War (1914–18), 3557–58  
—history, 3545, 3547–58  
—houses, 3548  
—inclusion in Serbian kingdom, 3558, 4606  
—kolo, dance, 3543, 3546  
—laws, 3534, 3554  
—legend, 3559  
—literature, 3551  
—map, 3533  
—minstrels, 3536, 3546  
—population, 3552  
—priest, 3558  
—products, 3536  
—recovery of sea-board, 3552  
—scarcity of water, 3551  
—sentry outside block-house, 3552  
—sheep, 3553  
—soldier's funeral, 3539  
—soldiers acclaiming king, 3556  
—vendetta, 3534, 3536–45, 3551  
—village, 3542  
—writing, 3445
- Monte Oliveto Maggiore, 3000
- Monterey, 3493
- Montesquieu, 2285
- Montevideo, beach, 5239  
—blockade, 5243  
—bootblack, 5225  
—capture by British, 222, 5243  
—description, 5222, 5224, 5226, 5233, 5239–41  
—girls, 5224  
—industries, 5230–31  
—Plaza de la Independencia, 5222  
—population, 5231  
—Portland cement factory, 5231
- Mont Pelée, 2310, 2312
- Montreal, 1181, 1193  
—ice palace, 1125  
—scenes, 1122, 1124, 1127
- Montreux, 4840
- Montserrat, 760, 765, 784
- Moon Island, peasant woman, 2043
- Moonstone, 1220
- Moorea, island, 2335, 2352
- Moormen, 1197–98, 1214, 1217, 1229
- Moors, Algerian, 65–106  
—architecture, 3560, 3585, 3592  
—culture, 3563  
—dress, 3575  
—invasion of Spain, 1739, 3593, 4195, 4766  
—irrigation, 4753, 4759, 4762  
—metal work, 4961  
—origin, 1739, 3575–79  
—pottery, 4731  
—religion, 3564–68  
—traces of, Spain, 4745, 4747, 4753, 4764  
—treatment of women, 3586, 3590, 4730  
—types, 2299, 3561–88
- Moplas (Mappillas), 2319, 2772
- Moqui Indians, 5198
- Mora, 4805
- Morat, battle of (1476), 4857
- Moravian Church, 1537
- Moravians, 1517, 1520  
—types, 1500–55
- Morbihan, 2152
- Morcote, 4819
- Morgarten, battle of (1315), 4857
- Morioti, tribe, 3792
- Morlaks, 3092



Morley, Lord, 2879  
 Mormons, 1136, 5165-67  
 Morocco, agriculture, 3582, 3588  
   —Arab name, 3561  
   —Arab population, 3575  
   —area, 3595  
   —bread-sellers, 3578  
   —buildings, 3592  
   —the Cadi, 3569  
   —climate, 3588  
   —Christian missions, 3564  
   —commerce, 3575, 3595  
   —communications, 3562-63, 3588, 3595  
   —defence, 3595  
   —development, 3562-63, 3588  
   —divorce, 3578  
   —education, 3595  
   —fast of Ramadan, 3573  
   —forests, 3588  
   —French Protectorate, 2350, 3562, 3595  
   —government, 3568-74, 3595  
   —history, 3561-62, 3591-95  
   —horsemen, 3566  
   —house, 3571  
   —industries, 3582, 3585, 3595  
   —jester to sultan, 3579  
   —Jewish population, 3575  
   —judicial administration, 3569-74  
   —keeper of sultan's harem, 3569  
   —map, 3590  
   —meal, 3562  
   —Minister of War, 3580  
   —no fixed capital, 3582  
   —policeman, 3577  
   —population, 3574-79, 3595  
   —pottery, 3574  
   —products, 3588  
   —religion, 3563-68, 3585, 3595  
   —scribe, 3563  
   —Sherifs, 3575, 3593-94  
   —shoemaker, 3568  
   —slavery, 3575, 3579, 3581, 3587  
   —Spanish zone, 3582, 3588, 3595, 4774-76  
   —Sultans, 3561, 3568  
   —towns, 3582, 3595  
   —tribes, 3574-75  
   —unexplored regions, 3585-88  
   —velled woman, 3565, 3575  
   —water supply, 3582, 3588  
 Morocco City (Marrakesh), 3585, 3593  
 Moros, types, 4080, 4087, 4097, 4111  
 Morris, William, 1798-99  
 Moscow, 4268-69, 4273-80, 4286, 4288-89, 4319-22, 4337-38, 4341, 4345, 4349-50, 4352, 4356, 4359, 4362, 4364-66, 4372  
 Moslems. *See* Mahomedanism  
 Mosquito Indians, women weavers, 3828  
 Mossamedes, 4208  
 Mostagnais, 3763  
 Mostar, 4554  
 Mosul, 2885, 2894, 2899, 2900  
 Mount Morrison, 2102  
 Mount Silvia, 2102  
 Mount Vernon, 5088  
 Mousehole, 1841  
 Moyobamba, 4075  
 Mozabites, 97  
 Mozambique, 4195, 4204-6, 4208-9  
 Mpesse (Kpvesi), tribe, 3323, 3327  
 Mtskhét, 2359  
 Mujtahids, 2907-8  
 Mukden, 3429, 3443-44, 3446, 3447  
   —boys, group, 3446  
   —brass bazaar, 3433  
   —main street, 3432  
   —opened to foreign trade (1903), 3433  
   —Russian droschky, 3440  
   —schoolgirls learning embroidery, 3441  
   —stalls outside city, 3433  
 Mukhtar, 1005  
 Muhi Youssef, sultan, 3594-95  
 Mulattoes, 2310-16, 5157  
 Mulberry, 4414, 4739  
 Mullahs. *See* under Mahomedanism  
 Mulungu, god 704  
 Mumbles, 5287  
 Mumunges, 614  
 Mungangaua, god, 304  
 Munich, 2398, 2444-45, 2447  
 Munshies, 614  
 Münster, Treaty (1648) 378, 3668  
 Muntafik, tribe 2884-85  
 Murano, island, glass industry, 3053

Murato Indians, 4052, 4064, 4072  
 Murela, 4714, 4718, 4719, 4767  
   —bread-baking, 4715  
   —house interior, 4731  
   —Jars for water storage, 4731  
   —peasants, 4718, 4730, 4732  
   —religious observances, 4732  
   —women picking mulberry leaves, 4733  
 Murmansk, Lapp couriers, 4314  
 Murray, river, 289  
 Muruts, 808, 3696, 3701  
 Musarongos, 384  
 Muscat, 3883, 3886-88  
 Muscovy Company, 1932, 4366  
 Mush, mendicant dervish, 230  
 Music, Abyssinian minstrels, 13  
   —African native, 89, 382, 559, 701, 703, 722, 723, 2305, 3326, 4218, 4702  
   —Algerian, 77, 86, 104, 106  
   —Arab, 186  
   —Beduins, 186  
   —Belgian Congo, 382  
   —Bhutan king's band, 423, 430  
   —Bohemia, 1548  
   —Bolivia, 462-63, 470  
   —Bornu, 559  
   —Brazil, 487, 499  
   —Breton bagpipe, 2151, 2212-13  
   —Burmese, 1087  
   —Cambodia, 1110, 1113  
   —Cameroon, native players, 2305  
   —China, 1325, 1356, 1417  
   —Costa Rican, 1465  
   —Egypt, 1674  
   —Finnish, 2081  
   —Georgian, 2359, 2366  
   —Germany, 2417, 2439, 2443  
   —goutri piano, 723  
   —Hawaiian instruments, 2591  
   —Hungarian, 2657, 2660  
   —India, 2760, 2838  
   —Japanese instruments, 3191, 3199  
   —Javanese, 3689, 3693  
   —Khivian, 3227-30, 3234  
   —Korean instrument, 3248  
   —Lahéj pipers, 798  
   —Lebanon, 3303  
   —Liberian instruments, 3326  
   —Malagasy, 3400, 3413, 3426  
   —Malay, 850  
   —Melanesian flute player, 913  
   —Mexican, 3483, 3493  
   —Moi, 154-55  
   —Mongol, 3520  
   —Montenegrin, 3541, 3546  
   —Panama, 3968  
   —Persia, 4023  
   —Peruvian Indians, 4039  
   —Philippine Islands, 4091, 4111  
   —Poland, 4127-29, 4139-40  
   —Rumania, 4249  
   —Sakai nose pipers, 865  
   —Salvador, 4387  
   —Serbia, 4547, 4594  
   —Siamese, 4625  
   —Sin-Kiang, 4669  
   —Solomon Is., pipe players, 954  
   —Spain, 4737, 4752  
   —Tartar, 344  
   —Tirolese, 322-33, 344  
   —Tonga orchestra, 972  
   —Turkey, 4970  
   —Ukraine, 5049  
 Musinga, king, 383, 405, 700-1  
 "Mussocks," on river Sutlej, 2309  
 Mussolini, Benito, 2982, 3013  
 Mustapha Kemal Pasha, 5013  
 Mwanga, king, 528  
 Myelat, natives, 1070  
 Mysore (state), 521, 2763-70  
   —(town), 2770

**N**

Nablu, 3911, 3915, 3947  
 Nadir, Shah, 43, 4033  
 Naeró Fiord, 3851  
 Nafada, Moslems, 544  
 Naga, tribe, 2707, 2710, 2714-15, 2718  
 Nagara, river, 3153  
 Nagasaki, 3220  
 Nagos, 1568  
 Nahr Abu Ali, river (Kadisha), 3305, 3310  
 Nahr el Kebir, river, 3305  
 Naini Tal, 2839  
 Naivasha, lake, 645  
 Najaf, 2902-8  
 Najd. *See* Nejd  
 Nalang, Living Buddha, 4915  
 Namhkam, bazaar, 1073  
 Namur, 368, 379  
 Nanda Devi, 2839  
 Nandi, 545, 648  
 Nandi-Mau, 642  
 Nanga Parbat, 2836  
 Nankaito Islands, 3265  
 Nanking, 1304, 1427, 1480-81  
   —Treaty (1842), 891  
 Nansen, Professor, 3881  
 Nantes, Edict of (1598), 2284  
 Napier, Lord, 890  
 Naples, character of people, 3021-24  
   —child, 3009  
   —fishermen, 3093  
   —Neapolitan dance, 3077  
   —street scenes, 2991, 3011-13  
   —view from harbour, 3010  
 Napoleon Bonaparte, 2012, 2286, 2286-87, 2346, 2459, 4198, 5218, 5318-20  
   —and Italy, 3102, 4858-59  
   —in Russia, 4286, 4368  
   —Syrian campaign, 3320  
 Napoleon II., 2288  
 Napoleon III., 2288, 2351, 3508, 4266, 5220, 5321  
 Naquibs, 2889  
 Nara, 3142, 3218  
 Narenta, river, 4595  
 Narva, battle of, 4367  
 Narvik, 4806  
 Nascopts, 3763  
 Naseby, battle of (1645), 2009  
 Nash, John, 5298  
 Nasik, 2801  
 Naskapi, 5207  
 Natal, administration, 4708  
   —coal, 4705  
   —founded, 740, 4708  
   —incorporation in Union, 4711  
   —Indian problem, 4678, 4695, 4699  
   —population, 4679  
   —sugar and tea growing, 4679, 4699  
 Nations, definition of nationality, 5313-14, 5325  
 Nations, destiny, xxv  
   —evolution, 5313-25  
   —future development, 5325  
   —life cycles, xxxiii  
   —problem of modern, xlv  
   —self-determination, 5325  
   —subject to change, xlviii  
 Nation-State, the, 5313, 5325  
 Nauplia, street scene, 2164  
 Nauru, island, 964, 966, 967, 975  
 Navarino, battle of (1827), 2287, 5020  
 Navaho Indians, 5205, 5210, 5212, 5214  
   —weaving, 5146, 5208, 5213-14  
 Navigation Acts (1657, 1660), 517, 5217  
 Nayars, 2319, 2718-25, 2756  
 Nazareth, 3918, 3920, 3932  
 Nazarin, 4871  
 Neanderthal man, xix  
 Nebi Musa, 3943-47  
 Nebuchadnezzar II., palace ruins, xxviii  
 Nechtsansmere, battle of, 4531  
 Neckar, river, 2378, 2387, 2444  
 Negri Sembilan, 865, 895  
 Negritos, 3685, 3704, 3713, 4084-88, 4631, 4885  
 Negroes, xi, xii, xiv, xvii, xix, 5376  
   —African, 558, 562, 2303, 3110  
   —African, language, 674  
   —America, 1450, 1476, 1627, 5257  
   —Negroes, U.S.A., cotton-picking, 5116  
   —first imported, 5215  
   —numbers, 5144  
   —problem, 5142-57  
   —suffrage, 5144  
   —types, 5078-83, 5114  
 Nejd and Hasa, 192-93, 2619, 2908  
 Nenzima, queen, 383  
 Neolithic period, vii  
 Nepal, agriculture, 3597  
   —arca, 3597  
   —bearers with dandy, 3600  
   —configuration, 2839, 3597  
   —court ladies, 3602

# General Index

Nep—Nic

- Nepal**, government, 3603, 3604-5, 3610  
—Gurkhas, 2840, 3121, 3596-606  
—history, 2839, 3603-4, 4921  
—hunting, 3600  
—industries, 3605  
—languages, 2839, 3605  
—legend, 3597  
—Machendrath festival, 3610  
—map, 3610  
—patron saint, 3597  
—peoples, types, 3596-606  
—pilgrimage to Pashupati, 3608  
—policy of isolation, 2839, 3598  
—Ranee and court, 3596  
—religions, 2839, 3607  
—the Terai, 3600  
—three capitals, former, 3604, 3610  
—track to Khatmandu, 3598-601  
—tribes, 3603, 3605-6  
—valley of, 3597-98, 3601  
—women weavers, 3605
- Neptune**, Indian chief, 5195
- Netherlands**, agriculturists, 3614-23  
—area, 3671  
—army, 3671  
—bringing home a drowned sheep, 3617  
—bulb-growing, 3624, 3647  
—canal population, 3641  
—cheeses, 3660  
—colonies, 3673-739  
—commerce, 3656, 3671  
—communications, 3671  
—constitution, 3670-71  
—dairy-farming, 3622-23  
—description, 3611-12, 3664-65  
—dog in cart, 3661  
—dykes, 3617  
—education, 3656, 3671  
—fishermen, 3636, 3655, 3658  
—fishing industries, 3624-41  
—government, 3671  
—history, 376, 3666-71, 4771-72, 5315-17  
—house, 3622, 3632, 3661, 3664-65  
—industries, 3649, 3671  
—Kermesse week, 3663  
—loss of colonies, 3670  
—map, 3666  
—national evolution, 5315, 5316-17  
—navy, 3671  
—playing Nika, 3613  
—politics, 3663  
—population, 3612, 3671  
—products, 3622  
—religion, 3614, 3656, 3667, 3671  
—rivers, 3671  
—steam-pumps displacing windmills, 3664  
—stock-farming, 3616, 3624  
—towns, 3646, 3648-63, 3671  
—water menace, 3617, 3664-65  
—windmills, 3631, 3647  
—woman spinning, 3625, 3644  
—women in church, 3640
- Neuchâtel**, 4815, 4850-51, 4857
- Neuilly Treaty** (1919), 1043
- Neva**, river, 4346
- Neville's Cross**, 4536
- Nevis**, island, 784
- New Amsterdam**. *See* New York
- Newars**, 3603-6
- New Britain**, fish trap, 917
- New Caledonia**, animal life, 2342  
—area, 2341, 2352  
—cannibalism, 2340, 2343, 2351  
—climate, 2343  
—dependencies, 2352  
—French annexation, 974, 2351  
—native flute-player, 2343  
—penal colony, 2342, 2351  
—population, 2342, 2352  
—products, 2342, 2352  
—tribes, 2340-43
- Newchwang**, 3348, 3445
- New England**, 781, 5089, 5092, 5157, 5159, 5215
- New English Art Club**, 1801
- Newfoundland**, aborigines, 3741-42  
—agriculture, 3775  
—area, 3773, 3775  
—caribou hunting, 3740  
—climate, 3773, 3775  
—coast steamer trips, 3758  
—commerce, 3757, 3775  
—communications, 3772, 3775  
—education, 3773, 3775
- Newfoundland**, Great War, 3762, 3772  
—fauna, 3741-42  
—fisheries, 3743-57, 3771-74  
—government and constitution, 3772-73, 3775  
—history, 516, 781, 3771-75  
—industries, 3743-44, 3748, 3757, 3775  
—lakes, 3773, 3775  
—lumber industry, 3748-51, 3743-44  
—map, 3773  
—mineral wealth, 3775  
—paper-making, 3744, 3748, 3752-53, 3755, 3773, 3775  
—population, 3711, 3773, 3775  
—products, 3757-58  
—Prohibition, 3773  
—religion, 3775  
—rivers, 3773, 3775  
—salmon fishing, 3747  
—towns, 3757-58, 3773, 3775  
—war memorial, 3772  
—whaling, 3742, 3743, 3744
- New Guinea**, British, administration, 315, 908  
—area and population, 974  
—coast village, 946  
—funeral customs, 904, 910  
—Horiomu ceremony, 956  
—joint possession, 974  
—map, 973  
—men's house, 896  
—policemen, 912  
—products, 974. *See also* Papuans
- New Guinea**, Dutch, area, 3704  
—fauna, 3704  
—mountains, 3713  
—natives, customs, 3713  
—natives, types, 3736  
—population, 3704  
—pygmies, 3713, 3737  
—races, 5376  
—scene, 3734  
—tribes, 3685, 3704-13  
—unexplored regions, 3704. *See* Papuans
- New Granada**. *See* Colombia
- New Hampshire**, 5056
- New Hebrides**, Anglo-French protectorate, 971, 974, 2351  
—area, 974, 2344, 2352  
—education, 2344  
—marriage customs, 915  
—native superstitions, 2344-45  
—natives, types, 937-39, 2344-45  
—population, 974, 2352  
—products, 974, 2352
- New Jersey**, 5139
- New Jerusalem**, monastery, 4272
- Newlyn**, 1842-43
- New Mexico**, 4772, 5150, 5169, 5203-4
- New Orleans**, 5142
- Newport** (U.S.A.), 5140
- New South Wales**, 292, 314-315
- New York**, 3963, 5051, 5097  
—architecture, 5113-15  
—Bowery, saloon, 5101  
—Broadway, 5055, 5070, 5074, 5135, 5139  
—Brooklyn, 5069  
—ceded to Britain (1667), 781, 5217  
—description, 5135-39  
—Eighth Avenue Post Office, 5113-15  
—Ellis Island, 5110-11  
—Fifth Avenue, 5068, 5071, 5135-39  
—Fifth Avenue, traffic tower, 5071, 5073  
—fire station, 5120  
—Harvard Club, 5142  
—Manhattan bridge, 5069  
—"near beer" saloon, 5100  
—negro children, 5114  
—population, 5077, 5135  
—S. Patrick's cathedral, 5066-67  
—sky-scrapers, 5115, 5124, 5126-27  
—statue of Liberty, 5108  
—street markets, 5076-77  
—Tammany Hall, 5179-81  
—tenement district, 5077  
—Woolworth building, 5050, 5115
- New York State**, 5132, 5144, 5196
- New Zealand**, agriculture, 3801-2  
—appropriation of Polynesian Is., 3819  
—area, 3819  
—Chinese population, 3798  
—class of emigrant, 3777-78  
—commerce, 3801, 3804, 3819  
—communications, 3893-96
- New Zealand**, conformation, 3778-87  
—constitution, 3818-19  
—daily life, 3798  
—defence, 3819  
—Dominion status, 5324-25  
—education, 3797  
—farmers, influence of, 3802-3  
—farming, 3778-79, 3801-2  
—fauna, 3804-5  
—flora, 3779-87, 3806  
—fruit-growing, 3778-79  
—government, 3819  
—Great War (1914-18), 3819  
—history, 974, 3777, 3817-19  
—hot springs district, 3787, 3796-97  
—industries, 3801, 3803, 3819  
—literature, 3808  
—lumbering, 3786-89  
—map, 3818  
—mountain road, 3790  
—North Island, 3778-79, 3787  
—phosphium, 3778, 3792  
—population, 3793, 3796, 3798  
—products, 3800  
—religious question, 3797-98  
—rivers, 3779  
—rural life, 3800-1  
—sheep, 3780-83, 3802  
—South Island, 3778-79  
—sport, 3804-6  
—towns, 3798-800, 3819  
—volcanoes, 3787  
—water-power, 3803-4  
—wool sorting, 3779. *See also* Maoris
- New Zealand Company**, 973
- New Zealanders**, character, 3777-78, 3793, 3796-97, 3808, 5373  
—physique, 3793  
—races, 3797-98  
—Scottish element, 3797
- Nezahualcoyotl**, 3505
- Nezib**, battle (1839), 1648
- Ngangas**, 406
- Ngombe chief**, 395
- Nha Trang**, 121, 123, 156-57
- Niagara Falls**, 5221
- Niam Niam**. *See* Zandés
- Nias**, island, native, 3724
- Nicaragua**, agricultural school, 3824  
—area, 3830  
—army, 3823, 3827  
—"baptising" volcanoes, 3829  
—British Protectorate of Mosquito Reserve, 3822, 3830  
—climate, 3830  
—clinic for treatment of hookworm, 3822  
—commerce, 3831  
—communications, 3823, 3831  
—constitution, 3831  
—cottage, 3826  
—description, 3831  
—education, 3823-26  
—government, 3831  
—history, 3821, 3824, 3830-31  
—horses, 3823  
—Indians, 3821, 3828-29  
—industries, 3831  
—map, 3830  
—mask-wearers at festival, 3825  
—Mosquito Coast, 3821-22, 3828  
—negro labour, 3821  
—peons, 3821, 3829  
—population, 3830, 3831  
—products, 3823  
—proposed canal, 3820, 3822, 3830  
—religion, 3825, 3831  
—rivers, 3830  
—tobacco growing, 3824  
—towns, 3831  
—volcanoes, 3822, 3829-30  
—wagons, 3823, 3829  
—yearly excursion to sea, 3826-27
- Nicaragua**, lake, 3827, 3831
- Nicaraguans**, 3823-27
- Nice**, 2274-76, 2278-79, 2288, 5322
- Nice** (Latvia), peasant costumes, 3269
- Nicholas I.** (Montenegro), 3537, 3552, 3554, 3556, 3557, 3558
- Nicholas I.** (Russia), 4144, 4369
- Nicholas II.** (Russia), 4319, 4371-74
- Nicholson**, John, 2865, 2877
- Nickel mine**, Creighton, Ontario, 1175
- Nicobar Islands**, 2750-54
- Nicopolis**, battle of (1396), 5016



- Nicoya Gulf**, salt mining, 1462  
**Niegouchi**, 3540  
**Niemem**, river, 3368  
**Niger**, river, 565, 2299, 2348  
**Nigeria**, additional territory, 2349  
   —area, 746  
   —boat-building, 553  
   —building by natives, 541, 548-51  
   —girls playing *olawolo*, 675  
   —grass houses, 571  
   —hoeing, ix  
   —ju-ju, 560  
   —native officials, 538  
   —natives preparing food, 738  
   —open-air school, 736  
   —people, types, 520, 529-74  
   —population, 746  
   —products, 746  
   —Southern, railways, 616  
   —towns, 746  
   —tribes, 545, 2304  
   —village scene, 744  
**Nigritic language**, 5327  
**Nihau**, island, Hawaii, 2577  
**Nijmegen**, Peace of (1676), 3669  
**Nijni Novgorod**, 4345, 4364  
**Nika**, 3613  
**Nikko**, shrine of Iyemitsu, 3144-45  
**Nile**, river, 631, 740, 1652, 1655, 1690,  
   1700, 1709, 1743  
   —dams, 1729  
   —dhow on, 628  
   —ferryman, 720  
   —floods, 1674  
   —models of ancient boats, 1750, 1752-53  
   —Nile, battle of the (1798), 2012, 2287  
**Ningpo**, child with cow, 1338  
**Ningsiatu**, 3531  
**Nish**, 4576, 4604-6  
**Nitrate industry**, Chile, 1244-49, 1250  
**Nogai**, 3119  
**Nonni**, river, 3431, 3436, 3519  
**Norderney**, island, 2371  
**Nord Fjord**, 3781  
**Nordic race**, xiv, 5373  
**Nordlingen**, peasant women, 2410  
**Norfolk**, 1760, 1765  
**Normandy**, peasants, 2148-49, facing  
   2168, 2195, 2204-5  
**Normans**, 1763, 2346  
**Norland**, 4787, 4788  
**Norsemen**, 1760, 1763, 2001, 2281,  
   3877-78  
**North American Indians**. *See* Algonquins,  
   Apache, Blackfeet, Cayugas, Chip-  
   —pewa, Comox, Cree, Crow, Dakota,  
   —Delaware, Hopi, Huron, Iroquois,  
   —Klawa, Kootenay, Mohawk,  
   —Mohican, Moqui, Naskapi, Navaho,  
   —Ojibway, Oneidas, Onondagas, Paw-  
   —nee, Pueblo, Sarcees, Senecas, Sioux,  
   —Siwash, Six Nation, Stoney, Tus-  
   —caroras, Walapai, Wyandot, Yaqui,  
   —Yuma, Zuni; and under Alaska,  
   —California, Canada, Labrador, and  
   —United States  
   —arts and culture, 5147-48, 5199, 5211  
   —cannibalism, former, 5206-7  
   —characteristics, 5193-94  
   —conditions of life, 5207-13  
   —customs, 5194, 5199, 5202-6  
   —dependence on bison, 5209  
   —dress, 5207-8  
   —dwellings, 5207, 5209, 5211  
   —Eastern Woodland tribes, 5206-9  
   —festival, Taos, 5200, 5204-5  
   —food, 5207-8, 5229  
   —Great War, 5084, 5213  
   —handicrafts, 5211-13  
   —history, 5199  
   —language, 5201-2  
   —marriage, 5209  
   —North-West coast, 5213  
   —origin, 5194, 5199  
   —papoose, 5149, 5194  
   —physique, 5199-201  
   —picture-writing, 5202  
   —pottery, 5148, 5211  
   —rain dance, 5203, 5213  
   —religion, 5202-6, 5211, 5213  
   —snake dance, 5198  
   —"travols," 5211  
   —Tribes of the Plains, 5209-11  
   —totems, 5188, 5202, 5213  
**North American Indians**, turkey domes-  
   —ticated, 5213  
   —types, 5057-64, 5145-52, 5193-214  
   —weaving, 5146, 5208, 5213-14  
**North Borneo Co.**, 892  
**North Cape**, 3845  
**North-west Frontier Prov.**, India, 2817  
**Northampton**, Peace of (1328), 4536  
**Northern Territory**, Australia, 315  
**Norway**, agriculture, 3839-42, 3881  
   —area, 3881  
   —army, 3881  
   —art, 3872  
   —boating to church, 3841, 3866  
   —Brannin, 3847-48  
   —carrying fodder by boat, 3844  
   —children on ladder, 3863  
   —Christening, 3855, 3879  
   —Christianity, 3880  
   —climate, 3833  
   —coast, 3834-35  
   —commerce, 3881  
   —communications, 3881  
   —comparison with Sweden, 4778-80  
   —constitution, 3881  
   —cottage interior, 3850, 3852, 3869  
   —cruise to see Midnight Sun, 3848-57  
   —democracy, 3836  
   —description, 2834-36, 3857, 3881  
   —Det Norske Folkemuseum, 3868  
   —early peoples, 3833-34  
   —farm, 3835, 3869  
   —fauna, 3839  
   —fisheries, 3837, 3881  
   —fisherman, 3859  
   —Fjords, 3835, 3846  
   —folk-lore, 3862-68  
   —forests, 3837-39  
   —goat-girl and herd, 3867  
   —government, 3881  
   —harvest, 3842-43, 3845  
   —history, 1622, 3877-81, 4810-11, 4813  
   —house, 3859, 3872  
   —industries, 3837, 3839, 3881  
   —land holding, 3836, 3868  
   —literature, 3872-75  
   —lumber industry, 3839  
   —map, 3877  
   —mountains, 3835, 3868  
   —museums, 3868  
   —navy, 3881  
   —population, 3881  
   —preservation of ancient arts, 3862-72  
   —Prohibition, 3848  
   —saeter system, 3842-43, 3857  
   —sagas, 3878  
   —S. John's Day festival, 3857  
   —salmon-catching device, 3847  
   —shipping, 3837  
   —sk-ing, 3860-61; facing 3872  
   —Stave churches, 3864  
   —stolkjaerre, 3850  
   —towns, 3846-47, 3881  
   —universal suffrage, 3839, 3872  
   —water-power, 3837  
   —weekly vapour bath, 3857-62  
   —women and state appointments, 3839  
**Norwegians**, character, 3836-37  
   —comparison with Swedes, 4778-80  
   —dress, 3873  
   —hospitality, 3836, 3873  
   —influence, 3872-75  
   —marriage customs, 3841  
   —origin, 3835  
   —as seamen, 3837  
   —superstitions, 3862, 3871  
   —types, 3832-79  
**Nose**, types, xvi, xix  
**Nose-pipe**, Fijian, 942  
**Nosu**, 1330, 1334-36  
**Notable**, 996  
**Noto**, 3122  
**Nova Scotia**, 781, 1186, 4539  
**Novara**, battle of, 3104  
**Novi Pazar**, sanjak, 4606  
**Nubia**, bead necklaces, 1681, 1712  
   —Lower, 1659  
   —people, types, 633, 718-19, 1712  
**Nü-chên**, invasion of China, 1429  
**Numidia**, 109  
**Nupe**, Moslem gathering, 540  
**Nupes**, tribe, 532  
**Nuremberg**, 2384, 2447-48  
**Nusairiya**, 4871-78  
**Nuwara Eliya**, 1208  
**Nyam Nyams**, type, 631  
**Nyasaland**, 652, 668-69, 745, 747  
**Nysseans**, 33  
**Nyslott**, 2053  
**Nystadt**, peace of, 1721, 4367  

**O**

**Oahu**, island, Hawaii, 2577-78  
**Oaxaca**, 3453, 3494  
**Oban**, gathering, 4500  
**Obatala**, Yoruba god, 704  
**Obbia**, 3119  
**Oberammergau**, 2447  
**Oberseebach**, fête, 2234  
**Obi**, river, 4644  
**Obibios**, tomb, 564-65  
**Obock**, 2350  
**Obrenovitch**, Milosh, 4605  
**Ocean Island**, police, 964  
**Ochrida**, 4598  
**Ochrida**, lake, 4570  
**Ockelbo**, 4788  
**O'Connell**, Daniel, 2975-76  
**Odessa**, 4349, 5038, 5043-45  
**Oesel Island**, facing 2024-25  
**Offa's Dyke**, 2001, 5307  
**Ogiuwu**, prince of the dead, 728  
**Ogwa**, Ibo men's house, 723  
**Ohio**, 5134, 5191  
**Oil**, Abyssinian woman pounding out, 16  
   —Baku, 347, 2354  
   —Galicia, 4131, 4133-34  
   —Mexico, 3496  
   —Mosul, 2894, 2899  
   —Persian, 4001, 4034  
   —Sin-Kiang, 4650  
   —Venezuela, 5256-57  
**Oil-Palm**, 586  
**Ojibway Indians**, 1174-75, 5061, 5206  
**Oklahoma**, 5086  
**Oland**, 4783  
**Olawolo**, 675  
**"Olcott Award,"** 5261  
**Old Andorra**, 115  
**Oldenbarnevelt**, John van, 3667-68  
**Oldenburg**, 2372, 2383  
**Old Man of the Mountains**, 4873  
**Old Pretender**. *See* James Stuart  
**Olanda**, 510  
**Oliva**, abbey, 1574  
**Olive**, 1733, 3311-12  
**Ol rum**, Yoruba god, 704  
**Olympia** (Greece), 2484-85  
**Olympus**, Mt. (Asia Minor), 5003  
**Oman**, agriculture, 3885  
   —area, 3838  
   —Beduin tribes, 3886, 3888  
   —camels, 3887  
   —commerce, 3887  
   —date packing, 3886  
   —description, 3883-85  
   —fauna and flora, 3885  
   —feluj, 3884  
   —history, 192, 3887-88  
   —hospitality, 3886  
   —houses, 3886  
   —loot of wrecks, 3885-86  
   —map, 3883  
   —pilgrims from Mecca, 3882  
   —population, 3885-86  
   —products, 3885  
   —religion, 3882, 3887  
   —sheep and goat rearing, 3886  
   —slave trade, 3886  
   —towns, 3886-87  
   —woman with yashmak, 3884  
**Omar**, caliph, 1645, 2617-18, 3054  
**Omdurman**, 623, 626  
**Omeala**, 3472  
**Omegna**, 3064  
**Omen birds**, 834, 840  
**Omiya shrine**, 3139, 3159  
**Ona Indians**, 213, 217, 1280  
**Oneidas**, 1153  
**Ong Tong Java**, 922, 933, 936, 953  
**Onofri**, Antonio, 4418  
**Onondagas**, 1153  
**Ontario**, 1150, 1175  
**Ootacamund**, 2760  
**Optum**, 1391, 3701, 3444  
   —War, China, 1430

# General Index

Opo—Pea

Oporto, 4150, 4152-54, 4172, 4176  
—wine trade 4148-49  
Opossum, 270  
Oran, 97, 111  
Orang Bukits, 802-3  
Orang-Darat, tribe, 3694  
Orange growing, 2252, 4156, 4739, 5112  
Orange Free State, 4679, 4705, 4708, 4710, 4711  
Orang-Lubu, tribe, 3695  
Orang-Sekah, tribe, 3694  
Orang-Ulu, tribe, 3695  
Orang-utan, xi, xiv  
Orchid, 5259  
Ordos, desert, 3518, 3530-31  
—Mongols, 3520, 3528, 3530-31  
Ordrup, cycle race, 1588  
Ore Mts., 2371, 2449  
Orejone Indians, 4064, 4067  
Organ Mts., 506  
Orinoco, river, 5258-59, 5261  
Orizaba, 3489, 3492  
Orkham, 5016  
Orkney Is., 3878, 4472, 4522, 4526, 4537  
Oro, dance, 3546  
Orochons, tribe, 3219  
Orokaiva, women smoking, 905  
Orontes, river, 3305, 4861  
Orta, lake, 3065  
Ortizeh, cattle in market, 2254  
Osa, Edo god, 704  
Oslo, 3836  
Osman, 3315, 5016  
Ostend, 351, 379, 3667  
—Company, 378  
Ostrich farm, Argentine, 207  
—hunter, Paraguay, 3973  
Ostyaks, 4636, 4647, 5376  
Othman. *See* Osman  
Othman dan Fodio, 345  
Ottawa, 1182, 1191, 1193  
Otterburn, battle of, 4536  
Otter hunting, 1768  
Otto the Great, 2456  
Ottoman Turks, 3954-55, 5015-18, 5323  
Oudh, 2854, 2862  
Ondong, 1093  
Onied Nails, 66, 72, 73, 76, 77  
Outriggers, 2591, 4395  
Ovia (Ovra), society, 681, 704  
Owen Glendower, 6310-11  
Oxenstjerna, Axel, 4813  
Oxford, 1826, 1828, 1830, 1831  
Oxford Movement, 1913, 1930  
Oxley, John, 314  
Oxus, river, 29, 36, 3225, 3232, 3234, 4659  
Oyo, 589  
Oyster production, 2266, 5128, 5287  
Ozark Mts., 5180

## P

Pacific Islands. *See* South Sea Islands.  
Pacific Ocean, sighted by Balboa, 4771  
Padang, 1054, 1062-67, 1075  
Paderewski, Ignace Jan, 4129  
Padua, 3055-56, 3075  
Pagan, 1089  
Pageh, island, headman's house, 3715  
Pago Pago, 4391, 4392  
Pahang, state, 865, 895  
Paharis, 2811, 2813  
Pai Tai. *See* under China  
Pai Tou Shan, Mt., 3430  
Paiwans, types, 2121  
Paijalon Indians, 4057  
Palanquin, 3239, 4952  
Palaungs, 1054, 1087  
Palembang, 3714  
Palenque, 3499  
Palermo (Buenos Aires), 199, 214  
Palermo (Sicily), 3014, 3022-23, 3025, 3029-30, 3073  
Palestine, agriculture, 3892, 3899-902, 3942  
—Arabs, 3920-39  
—area, 3889, 3955  
—Beduins, 3892, 3894, 3904, 3920, 3939  
—British Mandate, 3955  
—caravan route and aeroplane, 3890  
—climate, 3890, 3955  
—commerce, 3911, 3955  
—communications, 3920, 3948, 3955  
—configuration, 3889-94  
—Christian ceremonies, 3947

Palestine, description, 3955  
—development, 3948, 3955  
—education, 3937, 3955  
—festivals, 3939-48  
—funeral customs, 3939  
—“Gate of Hope” (Petach Tikweh), 3902  
—goathead, 3934  
—government and constitution, 3955  
—granary, 3947  
—harvest, 3925  
—history, 3892, 3951-55  
—industries, 3905, 3955  
—inter-racial friction, 3948  
—Jewish population, 3899-907, 3947-48  
—Mahomedans, 3915, 3922, 3954  
—map, 3951  
—marriage, 3894-95, 3896, 3937-39  
—Mikweh Israel, 3902  
—Moslem library, 3893  
—mud house, 3940  
—oxen treading corn, 3943  
—pilgrims, 3904, 3943  
—population, 3894-99, 3955  
—products, 3911  
—religions, 3899, 3923, 3955  
—rivers, 3890  
—sheik, 3892  
—shepherd and flocks, 3925, 3945  
—towns, 3910-20, 3955  
—village, 3905  
—water-carrier, 3918, 3928  
—woman sifting grain, 3944  
—*See also* Lebanon  
Palestro, battle of (1859), 3104  
Palm, talipot, 1227  
Palm Beach, 5173  
Palm oil industry, Dahomey, 1568  
Palmyra (Tadmor), 4868  
Pamirs, 5022  
Pampootie, 2967  
“Pan Tadeusz,” 4130  
Panamá, area, 3957, 3967  
—Canal. *See* that title  
—Canal Zone Police Force, 3959  
—cayuka carrying fruit, 3958  
—climate, 3966  
—commerce, 3964, 3967  
—communications, 3967  
—constitution, 3967  
—description, 3966-67  
—education, 3963, 3967  
—fight with disease, 3959-61  
—government, 3967  
—hats, 3964  
—history, 3957-58, 3966-67  
—Indian, 3957-58, 3961, 3965, 3968  
—independence, 1435, 1454  
—industries, 3964, 3967, 3968  
—laundry work in river, 3962  
—map, 3966  
—mineral wealth, 3966  
—negro playing majorana, 3968  
—police force, 3967  
—population, 3957, 3962, 3964, 3967  
—profits from Canal, 3963  
—religion, 3967  
—“Spigotty,” origin of term, 3963  
—state lottery, 3964  
—towns, 3967  
—woman with parakeet, 3964  
Panamá Canal, 1435, 3957-63, 3967, 5191  
Panamá, city, 3957, 3963-65  
Pandavas, 2863  
Pan-Islamic movement, 5018, 5021  
Panjdeh, seizure by Russia, 44  
Panooh, 4611, 4621  
Papacy, xxxvi, 2144, 2456-57, 3099-106, 5314, 5322-23  
Papal states, 3102  
Papaw tree, 1436  
Papeete, 2335, 2340  
Paper-making, Newfoundland, 3744, 3748, 3752-53, 3755, 3773, 3775  
Papua. *See* New Guinea  
Papuan Islands, 974  
Papuan, characteristics, 3704-13  
—customs, 900, 3713  
—dancing, 918  
—funeral customs, 904, 910  
—Horiomu ceremony, 956  
—initiate in mask, 898  
—language, 5327  
—marriage customs, 3734

Papuan, origin, 3685  
—secret society members, 899  
—tribes, 3704  
—types, 896-912, 956, 3734, 3735  
—widow, 3735. *See also* New Guinea  
Pará, 513  
Paraguay, agriculture, 3972, 3975  
—area, 3981, 3983  
—boundaries, 3981  
—Central Railway, 3983  
—climate, 3975, 3981  
—commerce, 3975, 3983  
—constitution, 3983  
—description, 3983  
—education, 3979, 3983  
—estancia, 3977  
—family, 3971  
—forests, 3975  
—government, 3971  
—history, 3969-72, 3981-83, 5244  
—horseman, 3977  
—horseman with dead jaguar, 3970  
—Indians, 3969-72, 3974, 3976, 3977-80  
—Indians, infanticide, 3974, 3978  
—Indians, law concerning, 3983  
—industries, 3977, 3979, 3983  
—map, 3981  
—marriage, 3978  
—mountains, 3981  
—name, meaning, 3981  
—newspapers, 3979  
—ostrich-hunter, 3973  
—population, 3970, 3981, 3983  
—products, 3975  
—religions, 3979  
—rivers, 3979, 3981, 3983  
—settlers, 3972, 3975  
—towns, 3979, 3981, 3983  
—villages, 3975  
—yerba maté, 3975, 3979, 5225  
Paraguay, river, 3981, 5243  
Paraiyans, 2766-70  
Paramaribo, 3724, 3730  
Paraná, river, 3981, 5243  
Pariáhs, 2766-70, 2786  
Paris, Arc de Triomphe, 2238  
—Boulevard Montmartre, 2245  
—Champs-Élysées, 2244  
—Colarossi Academy, studio, 2441  
—concierges, 2240-41  
—Gate of S. Denis, 2238  
—from Notre Dame, 2136-37  
—outfitter, 2443  
—Place de la Concorde, 2245  
—Place de la République, 2133  
—Quai aux Fleurs, 2239  
—sacked by Norsemen, 3878  
—second-hand bookstalls, 2243  
—siege, 2288  
—Tuilleries, garden, 2244  
Paris, Congress (1857), 3552, 5020  
—Treaty (1763), 1498  
—Treaty (1815), 2458  
Parnassus, Mt., 2497, 2504  
Parnell, Charles Stuart, 2976  
Paro, 414, 416  
Parsees, 2799-800, 3231, 4007, 4013  
Parthian empire, 2920, 4032  
Pashpati, 3608  
Pasieczna, 4133  
Passarovitz, treaty, 4607  
Pasto, 1432, 1440  
Pasunas, tribe, 3694  
Patagonia, sheep-breeding, 210  
Patagonian Indians, 1282, 1283, 1285  
—types, 211-19, 1283-85  
Pataliputra, 2860  
Patna, 3604, 3610  
Paterson, William, 1446  
—W. R., xxv  
Pathans, 26, 2818, 2845, 5327  
Patna, 2860  
Patrias, wine trade, 2484  
Patrick, Saint, 2970  
Patiwawantin, 1175  
Pauotu Is. (Taumotu or Low Is.), 2332, 2333, 2351  
Pavia, battle of (1525), 4767  
Pawnee Indians, 5209  
Pays de Waes, 351, 363  
Pearl-fishing, California, 3501  
—Ceylon, 1217  
—Japan, 3179  
—Margarita Island, 5258



- Pearl-fishing, Persian Gulf, 894  
 Peat, 2940, 4475  
 Pechenegs, 4363-4  
 Peebles, Beltane festival, 4517  
 Pegu, 1074, 1091  
 Peguans, 1052, 4631  
 Peking, 1384, 1415, 1430-31  
 —camel caravan, 1404  
 —crab stall, 1422  
 —dealer in masks, 1417  
 —Ha-Ta gate, 1414  
 —high priest, 1394  
 —Imperial Summer Palace, 1400  
 —observatory, 1415  
 —Pai Tai, 1409  
 —policemen, 1425  
 —street leading to Coal Hill, 1410  
 —street view, 1323  
 —Temple of Heaven, 1290, 1392  
 —Temple of the Lamas, 1394  
 —watch-tower, 1391  
 Peking, Treaty (1860), 891  
 Pelew Islands, 4772  
 Pemba, island, 650, 747  
 Pembroke, 5308  
 Pemman, 5209, 5229  
 Penang, 849, 862, 892, 895  
 Penbryn, 5288  
 Peninsular War, 2012, 2287, 4198, 4706  
 Penki, 3446  
 Penn, William, 5217  
 Pennillion singing, 5303  
 Pennsylvania, 5051, 5157, 5217  
 Penzance, 1844-45  
 Pepohwan, the, 2113-15  
 Pepper vines, Straits Settlements, 858  
 Peradeniya, botanical gardens, 1120  
 Pera-hera, 1198  
 Perak, 865, 872-73  
 Perim, island, 785, 894  
 "Periplois," the, 3591  
 Perlis, 866, 895  
 Pernambuco, 509, 513, 2300  
 Persia (Iran), agriculture, 4001-3  
 —area, 3985, 4037  
 —army, 4025  
 —arrack, 4001  
 —barley harvest, 4003  
 —bastinado, punishment, 4024  
 —bazaar, 3990  
 —brick-making, 4012-15  
 —carpet industry, 3997-98, 4021  
 —climate, 3985-86  
 —commerce, 4001-2, 4004-7, 4037  
 —communications, 3987, 4000-1, 4018-20, 4037  
 —configuration, 3985-92  
 —constitution, 4034, 4037  
 —coppersmith, 3990  
 —deserts, 3985-86  
 —disease, 4004  
 —divorce, 4011  
 —donkeys laden with brushwood, 4006  
 —education, 4024, 4025-26, 4037  
 —falconer, 3996  
 —"fat-tailed" sheep, 3985, 3992  
 —flora, 3992  
 —goldsmith, 3991  
 —government, 3984, 4013-23, 4034, 4037  
 —and Great War, 4026, 4034-37  
 —grinding corn, 4003  
 —gypsy girls dancing, 3988  
 —herdsmen and cattle, 4022  
 —history, 2920, 3953-54, 4031-37, 4875-76  
 —industries, 4037  
 —judicial administration, 4007-10  
 —literature, 4009  
 —Majlis assembled, 3984  
 —map, 4031  
 —mud-houses, 4012, 4015  
 —mullah, 3985  
 —musicians, 4023  
 —name, 3985, 4000  
 —national game, 4030  
 —nomad tribes, 3992, 4002, 4010-11, 4019, 4028  
 —oil-fields, 4001, 4034  
 —opium-smoking, 4004  
 —pack animals, 4018  
 —Parsis (Parsees), 4007  
 —passion plays, 4013  
 —peasant life, 4002-4  
 —population, 4002, 4037  
 —Persia, porter, 3993  
 —pottery, 4002  
 —prices, 4004-7  
 —priest and household, 3986  
 —products, 3992, 4001-2  
 —provincial governors, 4021-23  
 —religion, 3986, 4013, 4037  
 —rivers, 3987-92  
 —ruling classes, 4007-10  
 —sheep and goat-rearing, 3985  
 —Shiahism, 2908  
 —South Persia Rifles, 4004, 4025, 4036-37  
 —sulphur-burning, 4016, 4017  
 —system of labour, 4002, 4003  
 —theatrical performance, 3999  
 —towns, 3993-4000, 4004, 4037  
 —veiled women, 4004, 4010, 4020  
 —villages, 3990, 3992  
 —wines, 4001  
 —woman pilgrim, 4000  
 —work of missionaries, 4004, 4026  
 Persian Gulf, 894, 3985, 3992-4000, 4033  
 Persians, Bakur refugees, 347  
 —customs, 3988, 4006  
 —dress, 4004  
 —marriage customs, 4011, 4027-29  
 —physique, 4004  
 —types, 3985-4029  
 Perth (Scotland), 4523, 4536  
 Perth (Western Australia), 272, 315  
 Peru, agriculture, 4044  
 —antiquities, 4061, 4078  
 —area, 4077, 4079  
 —bull-fighting, 4066  
 —Chicha, 4058  
 —Cholos, 4048, 4058, 4064  
 —climate, 4040, 4044, 4045, 4077  
 —commerce, 4079  
 —communications, 4045, 4079  
 —configuration, 4077  
 —constitution, 4079  
 —crossing river by cable-car, 4044  
 —defence, 4079  
 —description, 4039-40, 4044-45, 4077-78  
 —disputed territories, 4077, 4079  
 —education, 4079  
 —government, 4079  
 —and Great War, 4079  
 —haciendas, 4043-44  
 —history, 477, 4078-79, 4772  
 —hunter with spear, 4069  
 —Indians, cannibalism, 4051, 4065-67, 4073  
 —Indians, characteristics, 4048, 4058, 4064  
 —Indians, customs, 4042, 4064-72  
 —Indians, food, 4068-69  
 —Indians, houses, 4038, 4047, 4067  
 —Indians, marriage, 4053  
 —Indians, musician, 4039  
 —Indians, numbers, 4060  
 —Indians, occupations, 4046  
 —Indians, physique, 4065  
 —Indians, question of betterment, 4079  
 —Indians, tribes, 4045, 4047, 4060-72  
 —Indians, types, 4039-75  
 —Indians, use of blow-gun, 4073  
 —Indians, wall-less house, 4042  
 —Indians, woman weaving, 4047  
 —Indians, workers in mines, 4045, 4058-60  
 —Indians, worshipping at Copacabana, 4041  
 —industries, 4044, 4075, 4079  
 —labour, 4044, 4058-60  
 —languages, 4044  
 —map, 4077  
 —minerals, 4045, 4059, 4077  
 —Montana, 4040, 4046, 4060, 4070, 4077  
 —mountain homestead, 4046  
 —native boats, 4049, 4070  
 —pack-trains, 4055, 4071  
 —population, 4041-43, 4044, 4079  
 —pottery, 4062  
 —products, 4075, 4077, 4079  
 —religion, 4079  
 —rivers, 4070, 4072  
 —Sierra, 4040, 4044  
 —Spanish rule, 4045-48, 4078, 4767, 4771  
 —towns, 4045, 4079  
 —travelling in, 4048-58  
 —tungsten, preparation of, 4059  
 —village, 4054, 4055  
 —water-pedlar, 4063  
 Peru, woman spinning; 4043  
 Perugia, 3078  
 Perusia, children of leper asylum, 2797  
 Peruvians, 4041-43  
 Pescadore, islands, 2097  
 Peshawar, 2818  
 Peter the Great, 2084, 4269-70, 4341, 4367-68, 4383  
 Peter, king (Serbia), 4606  
 Peterborough, 1993  
 Petra, women and children, 183, 184  
 Petrograd, 4269, 4306, 4310-11, 4319-22, 4345, 4339-46, 4349, 4361, 4370  
 Petropolis, 507  
 Phari Dzong, fort, 416, 424  
 Phasis, river. *See* Rion River  
 Phaungdawn, 1076, 1078, 1079  
 Pheasant, Georgian, 2356-58  
 Philadelphia, 5175  
 Philip of Macedon, 4031  
 Philip II. (Spain), 376, 3378, 3666, 4767-68, 4771, 5018  
 Philiphaugh, battle of, 4540  
 Philippeville, 97, 111  
 Philippine Islands, acquisition by U.S.A., 4772, 5220  
 —basket-work, 4109  
 —brick-fields, 4098  
 —Chinese community, 4082, 4083, 4099  
 —commerce, 4099  
 —Commission, 4088  
 —dance, 4108  
 —early settlers, 4082-83  
 —education, 4088, 4102-111  
 —fibre hat-making, 4110  
 —flagellants, 4102-3  
 —head-hunting, 4088, 4097, 4100  
 —houses, 4100, 4101  
 —importance of position, 4084  
 —industries, 4083, 4098  
 —languages, 4098  
 —Mahomedans, 4080, 4097  
 —map, 4081  
 —minerals, 4081, 4083  
 —music, 4091, 4111  
 —marriages, 4094  
 —number of islands, 4081  
 —population, 4099  
 —races, 4105, 5376  
 —rice-threshing, 4082  
 —Spanish rule, 4084, 4097-98, 4771  
 —tribes, 4083-88  
 —tuba-collector, 4106  
 —village, 4099  
 —Woods-Forbes Mission, 4097  
 Philopopolis, 1042, 1043  
 Philistines, 3952-53  
 Philip, Captain Arthur, 313, 973  
 Phoenician empire, 4923-24, 4936, 4965  
 Phoenicians, 2280, 3267, 4765, 4952  
 Phoenix Islands, 975  
 Phormium, 3778, 3792  
 Phrapatoom, 4608  
 Piave, battle of the, 3106  
 Pichincha, battle (1822), 1643  
 Pico de Teyde, 4773  
 Picts, 1758, 2269, 4449, 4531  
 Piedmont, 3043, 3044, 3103-5  
 Pietermaritzburg, 4695  
 Pilgrim Fathers, xlii, 516, 5215  
 Pilsen, costumes, 1508  
 Pinehurst, 5083  
 Pinero, Sir Arthur, 1886  
 Ping-yang (Heijo), 3255, 3263, 3265  
 Pinkie, battle of, 4533  
 Pinkey Fair, 1974  
 Pipestone, river, party fording, 1135  
 Piro, 4545  
 Pirs, 2774  
 Pisa, 4767  
 Pitcairn Island, 974, 975, 2333  
 Pitch Lake, Trinidad, 760  
 Pithecanthropus, xix  
 Pituitary gland, xii  
 Pitons, volcanoes, St. Lucia, 750  
 Pittsburg, 5159, 5166, 5181  
 Pius XI., Pope, 2981  
 Pizarro, Francisco, 4076, 4078, 4771  
 Placilla, battle (1891), 1288  
 Plainain, Salvador, 4378  
 Plassey, battle of, 2875  
 Pleasant Island. *See* Nauru  
 Plevna, 1042, 1043, 4267, 5020  
 Plombières, Pact of, 5321

# General Index

Plotchnik, battle of, 4604  
 Plougasnou, Breton shrine, 2168  
 Plougastel, 2166, 2189  
 Plough, 1372, 1687, 2268  
 Plumbago industry, Ceylon, 1220, 1222  
 Pneumatic dispatch, 5158  
 Pnom Penh, 1093, 1096  
 Poitiers, 5226, 5239  
 Poitiers, battle of, 2004, 2282  
 Pola, 3082, 3083, 3087  
 Poland, agriculture, 4138  
   — area, 4145  
   — art, 4123, 4126-29  
   — basket-making, 4127  
   — Christianity introduced, 4141  
   — Christmas plays, 4123  
   — commerce, 4145  
   — communications, 4134-36, 4145  
   — constitution, 4136-38, 4145  
   — education, 4131-32, 4145  
   — government, 4145  
   — Great War, 4138-39  
   — harvest, 4128  
   — history, 4113, 4141-45, 4369, 4374  
   — house, 4133  
   — "Hymn to Poland," 4126  
   — industries, 4127, 4134, 4138, 4145  
   — Jews, 4121-22, 4130, 4133  
   — language, 4132  
   — legend, 4112  
   — literature, 4129-30  
   — map, 4141  
   — meaning of name, 4115  
   — military police, 4117  
   — minerals, 4134  
   — music, 4127-29, 4139, 4140  
   — national hymn, 4132-33  
   — nationalism, 5313-14  
   — oil-fields, 4131, 4133-34  
   — partition, 4113-15, 4129, 4144, 4368, 5313  
   — peasant crafts, 4131, 4136  
   — peasants at shrine, 4137  
   — population, 4131-33, 4145  
   — post-war conditions, 4145  
   — president, 4138  
   — reconstruction, 4121, 4138-39  
   — religion, 4131, 4133, 4145  
   — rivers, 4145  
   — Russian, 4132  
   — towns, 4145  
   — union with Lithuania, 3350, 3362, 4142, 4364  
   — village band, 4140  
 Polangen, 3357  
 Polcirceln, 4806  
 Poles, aristocracy, 4119-22  
   — Austrian, 4132  
   — characteristics, 4119-23, 4126, 4133  
   — in foreign countries, 4132-33  
   — marriage customs, 4113, 4124-25  
   — origin, 4141  
   — patriotism, 4113-14, 4122-23, 4125  
   — return of exiles, 4133  
   — types, 4113-44  
 Polonnarua, 1208, 1220, 1225  
 Polovitsy, 4364  
 Poltava, battle of (1709), 4367, 5046  
 Polyandry, 2720, 2762, 2770, 4896, 4899  
 Polynesia, 975, 2331-44, 5327, 5376  
 Polynesian, 897-8, 919, 3704  
 Pombal, Marquis of, 4157, 4192, 4197  
 Pomerania, 2371, 2426, 2429-32, 4812, 4813  
 Pompeii, 2990, 3025-28  
 Pondicherry, 2317-19, 2321, 2346, 2750  
 Poniatowski, Josef, 4125  
 Pont Aven, peasant women, 2193  
 Ponta Delgada, 4207  
 Poona, 2789-91, 2859  
 Porcelain industry, 1590-95, 3189, 3287  
 Porlock, 1996  
 Port wine, 4149  
 Port Arthur, 2097, 3212, 3447  
 Port Blair, 2754  
 Port Darwin, 252  
 Port Elizabeth, 4708  
 Port Jackson, 292  
 Port Louis, 672  
 Port au Prince, 2558, 2562-65, 2574  
 Port Said, 1691, 1705, 1714  
 Port Victoria, 669  
 Portland Bill, 1816  
 Portland cement, 5231  
 Porto Novo, 1567, 2350

Porto Rico, 4772, 5191, 5221  
 Porto Seguro, 510  
 Portos, 4775  
 Portsmouth, 1915  
   — Treaty, 3447, 4372  
 Portugal, agriculture, 4188-89, 4193  
   — alliances with England, 4155-57, 4195  
   — animals, treatment, 4177  
   — architecture, 4149-51  
   — area, 4196  
   — art, 4149  
   — bull-fighting, 4177, 4181, 4184-87  
   — climate, 4155, 4196  
   — colonies, 2874, 4196-97, 4201-9, 42121-3  
   — colonies, map, 4195  
   — commerce, 4196  
   — constitution, 4196  
   — cork trees, 4190-91  
   — crime, 4160-77  
   — description, 4147-49, 4196  
   — education, 4196  
   — festivals, 4160  
   — German financiers, 4204, 4207  
   — government, 4196  
   — Great War, 4199  
   — history, 4160, 4192, 4195-99, 4766, 4768, 4771, 5315  
   — house-building, laws, 4194  
   — industries, 4196  
   — Inquisition, 4160, 4192  
   — Jews, 4155  
   — language, 4177  
   — literature, 4177-89, 4192  
   — map, 4195  
   — national evolution, 5315  
   — North African settlements, 3593-94  
   — old name, 4195  
   — orange picking, 4156  
   — peasant in grass coat, 4174  
   — population, 4155, 4196, 4201  
   — prisoner receiving food, 4183  
   — religions, 4160, 4196  
   — sardine fishing, 4167  
   — shepherd, 4171, 4182  
   — towns, 4196  
   — water-seller, 4162  
   — wine industry, 4148, 4163, 4193  
   — women carrying loads, 4158-59, 4164-65, 4175  
 Portuguese, characteristics, 4155, 4157, 4160-77  
   — explorers, 4196-97  
   — physique, 4189  
   — types, 4146-93  
 Portuguese Congo, 4205, 4207  
   — native types, 4204, 4206, 4208  
 Portuguese East Africa. *See* Mozambique  
 Portuguese Guinea, 4207-8  
 Portuguese West Africa. *See* Angola  
 Posilipo, fishermen, 3093  
 Pöstyén, 1502, 1519, 1538  
 Potato cultivation, 982-3, 1158, 1954-55  
 Potosi, 459, 460, 477  
 Potsdam, 2398  
 Pottery, African native, 390, 582-85, 610, 611  
   — Annamese, 165  
   — Brittany, 2190  
   — Danish, 1590-95  
   — Egyptian, 1704-5  
   — Grecian, 2528, 4962  
   — Japan, 3188  
   — Madagascar, 3390-91  
   — Mexican, 3469  
   — Moorish, 3574, 4731  
   — North American Indian, 5148, 5211  
   — Persian, 4002  
   — Peruvian, 4062  
   — Spain, 4731  
   — Switzerland, 4852  
   — Tunis, 4946, 4955, 4962  
 Prague, 339, 1501, 1505, 1547, 1556-57  
 Pratabgarh, 2789  
 Praying-wheels, 2828  
 Prempeh, king, 575  
 Presbyterians, 1917-18, 4469-73  
 Pressburg, town. *See* Bratislava  
 Pressburg, Treaty (1805), 2459, 5319  
 Prestonpans, battle of, 4542  
 Pretoria, 4682, 4686, 4691, 4698  
 Prickly pears, Sicilian, 3040  
 Prince Rupert, unloading herrings, 1157  
 Prince of Wales's feathers, origin, 1502  
 Princeton, university, 5095

Principe, island, 1560, 4196, 4208  
 Prinkipo, island, 5009  
 "Privilegium Minus," 337  
 Promé, 1074, 1091  
 Proto-Australian race, 5376  
 Proto-Semitic type, xvi, xix  
 Prussia, agriculture, 2381, 2447  
   — carnival, 2396  
   — description, 2391, 2447-49  
   — East, lakes, 2371, 2381  
   — history, 5315, 5318-21  
   — industries, 2392-93, 2447  
   — large estates, 2391  
   — peoples, 2377-78, 2447  
   — relations with Bavaria, 2445  
   — religion, 2447  
   — representation, 2444  
   — towns, 2449  
   — war with Russia, 4368  
   — *See also* Germany, history  
 Pu Tu, facing 1296; 1297, 1397  
 Pudukkottai, 2730  
 Puebla, 3489  
 Pueblo Indians, 5204-7, 5211-13  
   — types, 5148, 5152, 5197, 5214  
 Puerto Barrios, 2539  
 Puerto Cabello, 5247, 5256, 5258  
 Puerto Colombia, 1450  
 Puerto Limón, 1457, 1469  
 Puerto Mexico (Coatzacoalcas), 3496, 3498  
 Puget-Théniers, 2263-65  
 Punakha, 411  
 Punans, 806, 810  
 Punio Wars, 3099, 4924  
 Punjab, 2813-22, 2877, 2880  
 Punta Arenas (Chile), 1281  
 Purana Kilat, 2863  
 Puritans, xliii, 1917-27, 1931-34, 2009, 5072, 5076, 5090, 5215  
 Pushu, 38  
 Putting the weight, 4501  
 Pygmies, African, 404, 553, 641, 2301, 5376  
   — New Guinea, 3713, 3737, 5376  
 Pyramids, Egypt, 1665, 1669, 1705-9, 1747  
 Pyrenees, 2273  
 Pyrenees, Treaty (1659), 378  
 Pyn, 1052, 1089

## Q

Qaiyarah, 2899  
 Quakers, Russian (Molokans), 2358  
 Quebec (prov.), 1130, 1175, 5207  
   — (town), 520, 1181, 1186, 1193  
   — founded, 2346  
   — Jacques Cartier Square, 1123  
   — winter sports, 1123-29  
 Queensland, 276, 294, 314, 315  
 Querétaro, 3508  
 Quersada, G. J. de, 1453  
 Quetta, 2817  
 Quiches, 2547  
 Quechua Indians, 449, 4048, 4063  
   — language, 4044  
   — types, 451, 453-54, 457, 4065  
 Quiloftá, scene near, 1271  
 Quilon, 2705-7  
 Quimper, pottery, 2190  
 Quimperlé, peasant women, 2219  
 Quinine, 465  
 Quirigua, monolith discovered at, 2550  
 Quiros, Fernandez de, 312  
 Quito, 1639, 1641-43  
   — government palace, 1628  
   — railway to Guayaquil, 1643  
 "Quo Vadis," 4130

## R

Rabat, 3585  
 Races. *See under* Mankind  
 Raffles, Sir Stamford, 849, 892  
 Ragusa, 4560, 4563  
 Raigarh, 2789  
 Railways. *See* communications *under* each country  
 Rainazanamanga, Bernard, 3389  
 Rainy Lake, Canada, fishing, 1134  
 Rajasthan, 2806  
 Rajputana, 2806-16  
 Rajputs, 2806-14, 2874  
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, 5215  
 Rama, Hindu god, 2870  
 Rama VI., king, 4609, 4624, 4633



## Ram—Rus

Ramadan, fast of, 2909, 3573, 3943, 4981  
 Ramallah, 3941  
 Rambuzo, natives, 919  
 Rameses II., 3952  
 Rameswaram, 2736  
 Ramirez, 5226, 5239  
 Ramsay, Dean, 4469  
 Ranavalona, queen, 2350, 3383  
 Rand, the, 4710-11  
 Rangoon, 1061, 1071, 1091  
 —Shwe Dagon, 1044, 1047, 1074, 1076  
 Rapa Is., 2333, 2351  
 Rapallo, Treaty (1920), 2096, 5322  
 Rarotonga, 3806  
 Rasheya, 3321  
 Rasputin, 4294-96, 4374  
 Rastadt, Treaties, 2285, 2459  
 Ratisbon, 2447  
 Ratnapura, gem-pits, 1217  
 Rattan, industry, 813, 860-61  
 Rättvik, 4798, 4807  
 Ravenala (Traveller's Tree), 3384  
 Raxaul, 3598  
 Rebaba, 186  
 Recife, 510  
 Red Deer River Region, Canada, 1190  
 Red Indians. *See* North American Indians  
 Red River. *See* Song-Koi River  
 Redonda, island, 784  
 Reform Bill (1837), 2014  
 Reformation, xxxviii, 1620, 2007-8, 2283, 2458, 4857-58, 5314  
 Reichenhall, 2378  
 Reindeer, 3874, 4315  
 Renaissance, xxx, xxxviii, 2283, 5314  
 Resht, bazaar, 3998  
 Resnik, 4564  
 Reunion (Bourbon), island, 740, 2307-9, 2346, 2351  
 Reval (Tallinn), 2037-38, 2045  
 —battle (1219), 1619  
 Revillon Frères, 1175  
 Revolution, French. *See* under France  
 Rewah, native executioner, 2844  
 Reykjavik, 2690-92, 2694-95, 2697  
 Rhea, 3973, 5231  
 Rhineland, 2372, 2378, 2392-93, 2414, 2432-34  
 Rhine, Confederation of the, 5319  
 Rhine, river, 2371, 2387, 2416, 2444, 3339  
 Rhodes, island, 3106, 5018  
 Rhodes, Cecil J., 4213-14, 4217-18, 4710  
 Rhodesia, aborigines, 4211  
 —administration, 4221  
 —agriculture, 4217  
 —antiquities, 4211-12  
 —area, 4213-17  
 —canoe-boys, 4213  
 —climate, 4214  
 —farm, 4214  
 —fauna, 4223  
 —“fly-belts,” 4217  
 —history, 4211-13, 4219  
 —houses, 4220  
 —hunting hippopotamus, 4219  
 —“indaba,” 4221  
 —map, 4211  
 —minerals, 4217  
 —natives, customs, 4221  
 —natives, musical instrument, 4218  
 —natives, returning from giraffe hunt, 4210  
 —natives, types, 4210-19  
 —Northern, 4213-17  
 —population, 4217  
 —self-government, 4223  
 —Shangani memorial, 4218  
 —Southern, 4217, 4691, 4711  
 —towns, 4217  
 Rhodda, Lord, 5302  
 Rhône, river, 4838  
 Riau-Lingga Archipelago, 3685  
 Ribbon-making, Sweden, 4797  
 Rice cultivation, Borneo, 813  
 —China, 1372-75  
 —French Indo-China, 126, 2329  
 —India, Brahmin fixing harvest, 2790  
 —Japan, 3155-58, 3182-83  
 —Java, 3681-84, 3686  
 —Madagascar, 3399, 3402-3, 3423  
 —Philippine Islands, 4082  
 —Siam, 4629  
 Richborough, 1758-59  
 Richelieu, Cardinal, 2284, 2346, 5316

Rickshaw, 3161  
 Riesengebirge, 2371, 2434, 2449  
 Rif, 3574, 4775-76  
 Riga, 3272, 3281, 3287  
 —Treaty (1921), 5040  
 Rigo, 902  
 Rila, monastery, 1037  
 Rimini, 3006  
 Rincon Antonio, 3456  
 Ring, lake, 4785  
 Rio Frio, 1444  
 Rio Grande del Norte, 3451-54, 3507, 5169  
 Rio de Janeiro, 480, 505, 510, 513  
 —scenes, 482, 488, 506  
 Rio Muni, 4773-75  
 Rio de Oro, 2296, 4776  
 Rion (Phasis), river, 2353-54, 2356  
 Ripon Falls, Uganda, 645  
 Riverina (Australia), 246, 254-55, 289  
 Riviera, 2252, 3512  
 Roads. *See* communications under each country  
 Robert II. (Scotland), 4536  
 Robert III. (Scotland), 4536  
 Roberts, Bartholomew, 1560  
 Roberts of Kandahar, Lord, 44  
 Robespierre, 2286  
 Rock phosphate, 967  
 Rock Veddars, 1215, 1227  
 Rocky Mts., 1123  
 Rodeo, 1276  
 Roderiques, island, 668, 747  
 Rodó, Enrique, 5241  
 Rolling mill, 5166  
 Romanisch, 4815  
 Rome (ancient), citizenship rights, xxxii  
 —colonial policy, xxxii  
 —conflict with Germans, 2453-56  
 —and Egypt, 1754  
 —evolution, xxx  
 —legacies, xxxiv  
 —Libya, 1732, 1733, 2291  
 —map, xxxvii  
 —occupation of Britain, 1757-58, 2001, 4531, 5307  
 —occupation of Morocco, 3591  
 —Palestine and Syria subdued, 3953-54, 4876  
 —public rights, xxxi  
 —rise and fall, xxxii, xxxiv, xxxv, 3099, 3100  
 —slave population, xxxvi  
 —soldiers, xxxix  
 —Spain annexed, xxxv, 4765-66  
 —struggle with Carthage, 4924  
 —and Switzerland, 4857  
 —tribunate, xxxiv  
 Rome (modern), 2454, 2992, 3010-14, 4966  
 —arch of victory, 2989  
 —flower girl, 2998, 3005  
 —Forum, 3098  
 —Pope Pius IX., 2981  
 —professional letter-writer, 2988  
 —S. Peter's, 3003, 3014  
 —Swiss Guards, 2999  
 Romsdalshorn, 3870  
 Ronda, 4745, 4747  
 Roosevelt, president, 3958, 5082, 5094  
 Roraima, mountain, 756  
 Rosario, 214, 223  
 Roscoff, Brittany, festival, 2197  
 Rotterdam, 3656  
 Rouen, 2194, 3878  
 Roussillon, 5316  
 Rowing, 1536, 1772  
 Royal Academy, 1801  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1125, 1144  
 Royal Company of Archers, 4505  
 Royal Holloway College, 1777  
 Ruanda, 379, 405, 409, 665, 700-2, 746  
 Ruba el Khali, 2595, 3883  
 Rubber industry, Brazil, 296-97  
 —Java, 3688-89  
 —Malay States, 867, 870  
 —Singapore, 855-56  
 —Straits Settlements, 854-57  
 Rubens, Peter Paul, 377  
 Rubiana Lagoon, native, 952  
 Rudolf I. (Hapsburg), 337, 2457  
 Rugby football, 1859, 1876, 3205, 3803-6, 4520-21  
 Rügen Island, 2426, 2442  
 Rüm, kingdom, 4877

## General Index

Rumai. *See* Palaungs  
 Rumania, agriculture, 4225, 4228-29, 4234, 4255-57  
 —army, 4267  
 —Bulgarian market gardeners, 4253  
 —carting hay, 4234  
 —cattle-breeding, 4239  
 —Christmas customs, 4261  
 —climate, 4255  
 —commerce, 4267  
 —communications, 4249, 4267  
 —constitution, 4267-68  
 —dancing, 4224, 4255, 4259, 4264  
 —description, 4255-61, 4267  
 —education, 4237, 4267  
 —expansion, 4240, 4260  
 —fast days, 4233  
 —festivals, 4259  
 —flax industry, 4254  
 —folklore, 4231  
 —government, 4267  
 —Great War, 4226-27, 4237, 4267  
 —Greek influence, 4232  
 —gypsies, 4237-38, 4240, 4249  
 —harvest, 4241, 4257  
 —history, 4225-27, 4263-67  
 —houses, 4251, 4261  
 —industries, 4267  
 —Jews, 4240  
 —land tenure, 4228, 4229-31  
 —languages, 4227, 4231, 4232  
 —literature, 4231, 4266  
 —maize cultivation, 4253, 4256  
 —mamalga, 4233, 4253, 4256  
 —map, 4263  
 —meaning of name, 4225  
 —music, 4240-49  
 —navy, 4267  
 —population, 4240, 4267  
 —products, 4228  
 —proverb, 4235-36, 4255  
 —religion, 4235-37, 4267  
 —scene, 4230  
 —shepherds, 4240, 4249, 4250, 4251  
 —towns, 4249, 4267  
 —tzuica, 4253, 4257  
 —villages, 4261  
 —woman spinning, 4248, 4252  
 Rumanians, amusements, 4255  
 —character, 4228, 4231-36, 4249-53, 4261  
 —customs, 4235, 4252  
 —dress, 4229, 4255  
 —embroidery, 4250, 4231, 4255  
 —food, 4233, 4253, 4256  
 —marriage, 4226  
 —origin, 4225, 4251, 5323  
 —superstitions, 4236  
 —types, 4225-64  
 —upper classes, 4232-35  
 Runeberg, 2085, 2086  
 Runo Island, wedding group, 2043  
 Rurik, 4363, 4779, 4810  
 Russia, agriculture, 4337  
 —area, 4375  
 —army, 4304, 4344, 4367, 4369, 4375  
 —artel, 4310-11  
 —banks, 4326  
 —Bolshevism, growth, 4373  
 —Bolshevik destroying property, 4355  
 —Bolshevik addressing crowd, 4360  
 —Bolshevik rule, conditions under, 4349-61, 4374-75  
 —bribery, 4323, 4335-36  
 —Brotherhood of Ten, 4295  
 —bureaucracy, 4270-72, 4305-7, 4322-26, 4361  
 —Byzantinism, 4296, 4305  
 —children, 4317  
 —Christianity, 4363, 5039, 5045  
 —Church, Holy Synod, 4367  
 —Church, position of, 4294, 4360-61  
 —climate, 4310, 4346-49, 4375  
 —commerce, 4326, 4337-41, 4350, 4373, 4375  
 —communications, 4363, 5039, 4367, 4375  
 —Communist Republic, 4349  
 —Communist soldier, 4356  
 —constitution, 4375  
 —Cossacks. *See* that title  
 —Crimean War. *See* that title  
 —crown jewels valued, 4358  
 —currency, 4361  
 —dancing, 4318-19, 4343  
 —demonstrations, 4328, 4353, 4372

# General Index

Rus—San

**Russia**, description, 4363, 4375  
 —divorce, 4361  
 —"doug," 4311  
 —drunkenness, 4281-83  
 —Duma, 4372-73  
 —dvornik (yardman), 4282, 4333  
 —education, 4308, 4354, 4375  
 —emancipation of peasants, 4321, 4369  
 —epidemic diseases, 4339, 4375  
 —estates, 4324  
 —exile to Siberia, 4296-305  
 —famines, 4356-59, 4371, 4375  
 —fields in spring, 4301  
 —finance, 4349, 4350  
 —German influence, 4341  
 —government, 4270, 4296-307, 4328, 4336, 4367, 4375  
 —Great War, 4373-74  
 —gypsies, 4279-81  
 —harvest, 4323-25  
 —history, 4363-75, 4779, 4810, 5018-20  
 —house, 4316, 4318, 4324, 4338  
 —house to house visit by priest, 4293  
 —ice-merchant, 4275  
 —industries, 4355-56, 4375  
 —interior of church, 4313  
 —izba, 4326-27  
 —judicial administration, 4309-10, 4369  
 —Labour Day, 4351  
 —land tenure, 4329, 4369, 4373  
 —Lapp couriers, 4314  
 —law, 4309, 4364  
 —literature, 4369  
 —Little. *See* Ukraine  
 —local government, 4307, 4310, 4369, 4371-72  
 —Locksmith, 4309  
 —lumber industry, 4329, 4334  
 —map, 4365  
 —market-day, 4285  
 —marriage laws, 4361  
 —May Day, 4351  
 —Mensheviks, 4373  
 —merchant with samovar, 4282  
 —Minister of Interior, 4336  
 —Mongols, 4269  
 —monks of Greek Church, 4291-92  
 —moujik, 4284-85, 4298  
 —music, 4318-19, 4335  
 —name, meaning, 4810  
 —national costume, 4320  
 —national evolution, 5315  
 —navy, 4375  
 —New Economic Policy, 4356  
 —nurse (nyanya), 4269  
 —Ochirana, 4336-37  
 —officials, stories, 4270-72  
 —Patriarchate, 4366  
 —peasants, crafts, 4311-18  
 —peasants, kneeling before icon, 4290  
 —pilgrims, 4283, 4292, 4294  
 —police, 4336-37  
 —polisher of parquet floors, 4283  
 —population, 4269, 4375  
 —press, 4369  
 —priest's funeral, 4287  
 —priests, 4292-93  
 —priests and nuns bearing icon, 4303  
 —Prohibition, 4282-83  
 —proverb, 4268  
 —Red Rosa, 4357  
 —refugees, 4348  
 —religion, 4290, 4292-94, 4360, 4375  
 —revolution (1917), 4270, 4328-33, 4353, 4374  
 —rivers, 4363  
 —Saturday state service, 4350  
 —serfdom, 4322, 4366-67, 4368  
 —servants, 4333-35  
 —shop-signs, 4339  
 —sleigh, 4315, 4339  
 —Socialist Republic, 4349, 4374  
 —soldiers, 4342-44  
 —street vendor, 4281  
 —streets, 4335  
 —Tartars, 4269, 4364  
 —theatre, 4319-22, 4356  
 —towns, 4375  
 —troika with three horses, 4284  
 —Tsar, 4296, 4365  
 —vehicle, 4311  
 —vodka, 4281-83  
 —war with Japan, 3212, 3221-22, 3265, 3447, 4372

**Russia**, women and children in food queue, 4354  
 —women at prayer, 4299  
 —woodman, 4302, 4325, 4327, 4329  
 —Zemstvo, 4307, 4371-72  
**Russia Company**, 1932, 4366  
**Russians**, amusements, 4279-81, 4318-22  
 —character, 4269, 4272-81, 4283-309, 4328-29  
 —colonists, 2165  
 —customs, 4333  
 —education, 4338  
 —embroidery, 4322  
 —food, 4318  
 —fourazhka (hat), 4274  
 —Great Russians, 4269  
 —Little Russians, 4269. *See* Ukrainians  
 —origin, 4269, 4363  
 —peasants, 4292-93, 4327, 4336  
 —superstitions, 4335  
 —types, 4269-361  
**Ruthenes** (Ruthenians), in Canada, 1126  
 —Czechoslovakia, 1550-51  
 —Galicia, 5040  
 —girl in sheepskin coat, 4135  
 —religion, 4131, 5040  
 —types, 1500-55, 4128, 4130-31, 4134  
**Ruthenia**, 1508, 1510, 1515-16, 1528, 1541-43, 1551  
**Rutherford**, Professor Ernest, 3808  
**Ruwenzori**, mountain, 565, 641  
**Ruzomberok**, girl, 1501  
**Ryswyck**, peace of (1698), 3669

## S

**Saba Island**, 3723, 3739  
**Sabaeans**, 191, 2890-91, 4211, 4212  
**Sabot-making**, 371, 2181-82, 2198  
**Sacahuaman**, ruined fortress, 4061  
**Sadowa**, battle of (1866), 2288, 3337  
**Safed**, 3920  
**Saghalien**. *See* Sakhalien Island  
**Sahara Desert**, 85, 101, 2292-93, 2297  
**Saigon**, 2328, 2331, 4081  
**St. Andrews**, 4458  
**St. Aubin**, 981  
**Sainte-Barbe**, 2147  
**St. Bernard**, Hospice, 3079, 4825, 4849  
**St. Christopher's**. *See* St. Kitts  
**St. Denis**, 2307  
**St. Eustache**, 3723, 3739  
**St. Gall**, 4815  
**St. George's** (Grenada), 776  
**St. Georgien**, 2380, 2408, 2413  
**St. Germain**, Treaty (1919), 341  
 —Peace of (1632), 520  
**St. Goarshausen**, castle, 2416  
**St. Helena**, 660, 671, 739, 747, 2287, 2459  
**St. John** (New Brunswick), 1183, 1193  
**St. John**, Knights of, 994, 996, 2457  
**St. John's** (Newfoundland), 3757  
**St. Kilda**, 4463, 4464, 4466-68  
**St. Kitts**, 781, 784  
**St. Lawrence**, river, 1121  
**St. Louis** (Senegal), 2299  
**St. Lucia**, 760, 780, 784  
**St. Martin**, island, 3723, 3739  
**St. Mary**, island (W. Africa), 739  
**St. Mary's River**, 5130  
**St. Maurice**, river, fishing party, 1134  
**St. Paul**, river, 3323-24, 3334  
**St. Peter Port**, 981  
**St. Pierre** (Martinique), 2310, 2312  
**St. Pierre and Miquelon Is.**, 2309, 2346, 2349, 2352, 3773  
**St. Thomas**, island, 1560, 4196, 4208  
**St. Vincent**, 709, 760, 784, 4207  
**St. Vincent**, battle of (1797), 2012  
**Saints Archipelago**, 2313  
**Saishuto Island**, 3265  
**Sajanalaya**, 4631  
**Sak**, 1052  
**Sakais**, 865, 882-83, 887  
**Sakalava**, tribe, 3385, 3390, 3392, 3422  
 —burial grounds, 3421  
 —hairdressing, 3422  
 —houses, 3400  
 —marriage customs, 3417  
 —types, 3394, 3397, 3411, 3422, 3425. *See* also Malagasy  
**Sakhalien Island**, 3208, 3218-19, 3222  
**Sakkara**, 1644  
**Salah-ed-Din** (Saladin), 1754, 3954, 4876-77  
**Salamanca**, 4729, 4754, 4766

**Salamis**, battle of, 4081  
**Salerno**, 2992  
**Salina Cruz**, 3497  
**Salisbury** (Rhodesia), 4217  
**Salmon canneries**, Canada, 1167  
 —device for catching, Norway, 3847  
 —fishing, Newfoundland, 3747  
 —fishing, Scotland, 4484-85, 4490, 4513  
 —Wales, 5284  
**Salonica**, 5017, 5020-25, 2528-29  
**Salt Lake City**, 5165, 5167  
**Salt mining**, 1462, 3524, 4134  
**Salvador**, amata tree, 4379  
 —charitable societies, 4384  
 —Church, 4378-82  
 —commerce, 4387, 4389  
 —constitution, 4382, 4389  
 —description, 4388, 4389  
 —diseases, outbreak, 4389  
 —earthquake (1919), 4389  
 —education, 4385  
 —farming, 4382, 4384  
 —festivals, 4384  
 —government, 4389  
 —history, 4378-82, 4388-89  
 —Indians, 4378, 4384, 4387  
 —Industries, 4389  
 —labour, 4385  
 —map, 4388  
 —musicians, 4387  
 —ox-carts, 4384, 4385  
 —population, 4377, 4378, 4389  
 —products, 4377-78, 4382  
 —theatre, 4382  
 —towns, 4382, 4389  
 —volcanoes, 4377, 4389  
 —woman with plantain leaf, 4378  
 —women making bread, 4385  
**Salvation Army**, 1906, 1910, 1912  
**Salzburg**, 334  
**Samaritans**, harvest-time, 3925  
 —Nabius, 3915  
 —Passover service, 3907  
 —prayer, 3908  
 —preparation of offering, 3911  
 —priests, 3906, 3909, 3912  
 —types, 3910  
**Samarkand**, 5023, 5025-26, 5028-30  
**Samarra**, 2902  
**Samisen**, 3199  
**Samoa**, Chinese labour, 4415  
 —communications, 4411  
 —copra, 4410-11  
 —drying pulp, breadfruit, 4403  
 —history, 4391-400  
 —house, 4398  
 —hurricane (1889), 4392-93  
 —map, 4391  
 —mat-making, 4393  
 —native houses, 4314, 4315  
 —natives making "aic," 4392  
 —natives playing baseball, 4412  
 —outigger canoes, 4395  
 —products, 4411  
 —tapa cloth-making, 4414  
 —two capitals, 4391  
 —white settlers, 4415  
**Samoaans**, amusements, 4412  
 —boats, 4393, 4394  
 —characteristics, 4390, 4400, 4409, 4411-15  
 —Christianity, 4409  
 —customs, 4400-9  
 —dancing, 4399  
 —divorce, 4413  
 —dress, 4400  
 —food, 4411  
 —handmaidens of village, 4397  
 —kava-making, 4402  
 —language, 4400  
 —lava lava, 4403  
 —marriage, 4413  
 —physique, 4400  
 —religion, 4409-11  
 —tulafale (orator), 4390, 4408  
 —types, 4396-414  
**Samoyeds**, 3844, 4636, 4647, 5376  
**Sampans**, 157, 1303  
**Sampot**, 1105  
**Samshu**, 3438  
**San Antonio**, 5169-72  
**San Blas Indians**, 3957, 3965  
**San Diego**, 5129  
**San Domingo** (republic). *See* Santo Domingo



**San Domingo** (town), 4442, 4444-45  
**San Fernando de Apura**, 5259  
**San Francisco**, 3963, 5118-19, 5159  
**San Giulio**, isle, 3065  
**San José**, 1458-59, 1464, 1469  
**San Juan**, river, 3820, 3830  
**San Julian**, 116  
**San Luis** (Cuba), 1498  
**San Luis Potosí**, 3493-96  
**San Marino**, republic, area, 4418  
 —Captains Regent, 4421, 4423  
 —climate, 4418-21  
 —coat-of-arms, 4433-36  
 —currency, 4436  
 —education, 4433  
 —Fascisti, 4431, 4436  
 —Fête of S. Marius, 4421-24  
 —flag, 4436  
 —government, 4421  
 —Great War, 4433  
 —history, 4417-18, 4424  
 —hospitals, 4433  
 —industries, 4433-34  
 —judicial administration, 4424-33  
 —La Rocca castle, 4425, 4427  
 —mails, 4435  
 —map, 4417  
 —militia, 4419, 4432-33  
 —motto of Republic, 4417  
 —Noble Guard, 4419, 4430  
 —population, 4417, 4418  
 —products, 4433  
 —proposal of casino rejected, 4436  
 —scene, 4426, 4433-34  
 —stamps, 4436  
 —stone quarries, 4423, 4433  
**San Marino** (town), 4421-24, 4428-29, 4435  
**San Martin**, General, 322, 4078  
**San Miguel**, 4382  
**San Pedro Sula**, 2624  
**San Remo**, 3070, 3094, 3097  
 —Supreme Council (1920), 3321  
**San Salvador** (town), 4376-77, 4380-84, 4386, 4388-89  
**San Salvador** (volcano), 4386  
**San Sebastian**, 4752  
**San Stefano**, Treaty (1878), 4371, 5020  
**Sana**, 193  
**Sand River Convention** (1852), 4708  
**Sandakan**, 4081  
**Sandvig**, Andeis, 3872  
**Sandwich Islands**. *See* Hawaii  
**Sanskrit**, 2873, 3344, 4026  
**Santa Ana**, 4382  
**Santa Cruz**, Island, natives, 940-41  
**Santa Isabel**, 4775  
**Santals**, 5376  
**Santa Lucia**, Cerro de, 1273  
 "Santa Maria," Columbus's ship, xlii  
**Santa Marta**, 5254  
**Sant' Ana**, bull ring, 1451  
**Santiago** (Chile), 1264, 1287, 1289  
 —the Alameda, 1232  
 —cat's meat man, 1240  
 —girls' botany lesson, 1237  
 —military review, 1239  
 —mote, man buying, 1267  
 —planting memorial tree, 1237  
 —religious ceremony, 1238  
 —women, 1235, 1259  
**Santo Domingo**, American administration, 4438, 4447  
 —area, 4446-47  
 —burial of Columbus, 4437  
 —cactus grove, 4441  
 —canoes with firewood, 4443  
 —commerce, 4427, 4439, 4447  
 —communications, 4437, 4447  
 —constitution, 4447  
 —currency, 4439  
 —description, 4446-47  
 —education, 4445, 4447  
 —forests, 4443  
 —former name, 4446  
 —government, 4447  
 —history, 2568-69, 2573, 4438, 4446-47  
 —houses, 4438-39  
 —industries, 4437, 4445, 4447  
 —language, 4439  
 —map, 4446  
 —minerals, 4445-46  
 —newspapers, 4439  
 —people, character, 4437-38, 4445  
 —population, 4446-47

**Santo Domingo**, products, 4437, 4443  
 —religion, 4447  
 —tobacco industry, 4438-40  
 —towns, 4447  
**Santo Tomas**, 2547  
**Santorin**, 2488  
**Santos**, 505  
**Sao Paulo**, 480, 507, 510, 513  
**Sao Salvador**. *See* Bahia  
**Sápara**, Doctor, 566  
**Saracens**, 4766, 4966, 5315  
**Sarawak**, 805, 810, 892, 895  
**Sarbá**, bazaar, 3300  
**Sarcees**, 1155  
**Sardine industry**, 2174-76, 4167, 5129  
**Sardinia**, 3011-42, 4767, 4963, 5321  
**Sargon I.**, 2917  
**Sargon II.**, 3953  
**Sarikolis**, 5026, 5028  
**Sark**, island, 977, 986  
**Sarkoz**, 2636, 2657  
**Sarmatians**, 4141  
**Saris**, 438, 3236, 4663  
**Sasaks**, tribe, 3693  
**Satara**, 2789  
**Satsuma**, 3121, 3135, 3220  
**Sault Ste. Marie**, 5130  
**Savage Island**, 3806  
**Savannia**, 1450  
**Save**, river, 4595, 4599  
**Savo**, island, 925  
**Savoca**, monastery, 3072  
**Savolax**, 2082  
**Savoy**, 2256, 2272, 2288, 3102, 4858, 5323  
**Saxon** (Switzerland), 1835  
**Saxons**, early English colonists, 1760, 1764  
 —early history, 2433-57  
 —types, 2372-77, 3612-13  
**Saxony**, 2379, 2426, 2451  
 —area, 2449  
 —education, 2449-51  
 —industries, 2392-93, 2449  
 —population, 2392, 2449  
 —religion, 2449  
 —representation, 2444  
**Sayansk Mts.**, 4636  
**Sayyids**, 2810, 2896  
**Scandinavia**. *See* Denmark, Norway, Sweden  
**Scandinavian League**, 4808  
**Schapbach**, 2373, 2383  
**Scharienberg**, 2421  
**Schaumburg**, 2426  
**Schelde**, dock system, 367  
**Scheveningen**, 3653  
**Schiller**, 2450, 2451  
**Schleswig**. *See* Slesvig  
**Schneekoppe**, mt., 2371  
 "Schnick," 361  
**Schönbrunn**, Treaty (1809), 2459  
**Schools**. *See* Education *under* each country  
**Soilly Is.**, 1971-72, 2006  
**Sindia**, Maharaja, 2803-4  
**Scone**, 4534-35  
**Scotland**, agriculture, 4458, 4503-5, 4515  
 —archery, 4505  
 —area, 4543  
 —art, 4502, 4542  
 —Beltane festival, 4517  
 —Black Watch, 4456  
 —boys playing marbles, 4528  
 —Calvinism, 4469-73, 4538  
 —cattle show, 4520  
 —Christianity, 4521  
 —Church, 4538-40, 4442-43  
 —collecting seaweed for fertilizing, 4458  
 —commerce, 4543  
 —communications, 4543  
 —cottages, 4496, 4511  
 —Court of Session, 4455  
 —Covenanters, 4469, 4538, 4540-41  
 —crofter system, 4519  
 —curling, 4498-99  
 —deer forests, 4543, 4557  
 —deer-stalking, 4506-9  
 —depopulation of rural districts, 4507  
 —description, 4543  
 —drinking, 4470-80  
 —education, 4458-61, 4506, 4541, 4543  
 —emigration, 4507, 4557  
 —Epis opacy, 4539  
 —festivals, 4465, 4517  
 —fisher girls, 4487, 4523, 4529

**Scotland**, fisherman, 4491, 4495  
 —fishing industry, 4526-29  
 —flat system, 4502  
 —forests, 4801  
 —French influences, 4521, 4538  
 —government, 4541, 4543  
 —Highlands, clans xxii, 4451-55, 4497  
 —Highlands, extent, 4512  
 —Highlands, gatherings, 4489, 4500-4  
 —Highlands, harvest, 4519  
 —Highlands, scenery, 4497, 4523, 4555-57  
 —history, 2008-9, 2011, 4531-43  
 —hotel-keeping, 4523-25  
 —industries, 4522-23, 4543  
 —language, 4526  
 —legal system, 4455  
 —literature, 4497-99, 4532, 4536, 4542  
 —lochs, 4510, 4543  
 —Lowlands, 4514-15  
 —map, 4533  
 —miners, 4505  
 —ministers, 4513-18  
 —mountains, 4543  
 —piper, facing 4512  
 —population, 4543  
 —poverty, 4525-26  
 —Presbyterians, 4469-73  
 —Queen's Own Cameron Highl'nd'rs, 4457  
 —religion, 4469-73, 4543  
 —rising (1715), 4542  
 —rising (1746), 4451, 4497, 4542  
 —rivers, 4543  
 —salmon-fishing, 4484-85, 4490, 4513  
 —sheep-rearing, 4512, 4514-15  
 —shepherd and sheep, 4492, 4515, 4521  
 —sports and games, 4519-21  
 —Stone of Destiny, 4534  
 —towns, 4522-23, 4543  
 —Union with England, 2008, 2011, 4505, 4539  
 —village, 4530  
 —whisky, 4479-80  
**Scots**, Canada, 4476-79  
 —characteristics, 4449-51, 4469, 4473, 4476-79, 4505-19, 4521, 4527-28  
 —as colonists, 4476-79, 4521, 4528  
 —commercial success, 4461, 4476, 4521-22, 4528  
 —desire for knowledge, 4458-61  
 —drinking, 4479-80  
 —festivals, 4465  
 —food, 4525  
 —hero-worship, 4465-69  
 —Highlanders, xxii, 4449-55, 4480-97  
 —humour, 4473-76, 4511  
 —Ireland, 4531  
 —love of Scotland, 4465  
 —Lowland race, 4449-51, 4497  
 —missionaries, 4450  
 —origin, 4449, 4526-27  
 —peasants, intelligence, 4506  
 —physique, 4449  
 —religion, 4469-73  
 —Sunday observance, 4469, 4513  
 —types, 4450-530  
**Scott**, Sir Walter, 4455-57, 4497-98  
**Scntari** (Albania), 47, 63, 3555-57  
 —lake, 57  
**Scythians**, 2724, 2823, 5028  
**Sea cows**, 268  
**Sea Dayaks** (Ibans), 806, 816, 823  
 —types, 801-3, 815, 819, 820, 822, 824  
**Seals**, habits, 3774  
**Seal-fishing**, Alaska, 5187, 5189  
 —Baikal, lake, 4644-45  
 —Finland, 2086  
 —Newfoundland, 3741-55, 3774-75  
 —Norway, 3837  
 —Uruguayan fleet, 5227  
**Sea Venture Flats**, 771  
**Seaweed**, collecting, 1844, 4458  
 —edible, 2592-93  
**Secococni**, 4709  
**Secunderabad**, 2783-84  
**Segovia**, 4763  
**Selangor**, 865, 895  
**Seleucia**, 2894, 4861  
**Seleucids**, 2920, 4875-76  
**Seleucus**, 3953, 4875  
**Seltm I.**, 1648, 4877, 5017-18  
**Seljuks**, 3934, 4032, 4876-77, 5016  
**Selkirk Mts.**, 1123  
**Selworthy Green**, 1823  
**Semangs**, 887

# General Index

Sem—Sla

- Semites, 2917-18, 4863, 4875  
 Senecas, 1153, 5196  
 Senegal, 2299-300, 2346, 2348. *See also*  
     Africa, French West  
 Senegambia, 2291  
 Senussi, 1732, 1735, 1737, 1739-41  
 Seoul (Keijo), 3237, 3240-42, 3246, 3249,  
     3252, 3255, 3258, 3265  
 Sephardim, 2522, 3906, 3937, 5012  
 Serajevo, 4566-67, 4606-7  
 Serbia, adoption of Roman calendar, 4598  
     —agreement with Italy (1921), 2906, 4606  
     —agriculture, 4546, 4553, 4566, 4568  
     —area, 4607  
     —army, 4561, 4607  
     —climate, 4545-46  
     —commerce, 4607  
     —constitution, 4606-7  
     —dancing, 4576  
     —development, 4603  
     —education, 4590, 4607  
     —form of salutation, 4573  
     —government, 4347-50, 4607  
     —Great War (1914-18), 3557, 4606  
     —history, 4546-7, 4561, 4603-7, 5016-17  
     —houses, 4568, 4601  
     —industries, 4545, 4558-59, 4498, 4607  
     —land tenure, 4566, 4593, 4605  
     —map, 4605  
     —music, 4547  
     —nationalism, 5313, 5318, 5323  
     —peasants, 4545, 4592  
     —peoples, 4555, 5312  
     —politics, 4547-50  
     —population, 4576, 4600, 4607  
     —religion, 4550-57, 4595-98, 4607  
     —rivers, 4607  
     —taxation, 4560, 4568  
     —towns, 4576, 4607  
     —war with Austria (1876), 4266-67  
     —women's position, 4552, 4592, 4597  
 Serbo-Croatian Language, 4550, 4593,  
     4595, 4600  
 Serbs, character, 4562-66, 4573, 5312  
     —dress, 4561, 4564, 4568-69, 4570, 4577,  
     4596-600  
     —food, 4566-68  
     —marriage customs, 4561, 4584, 4602  
     —origin, 4363, 4595  
     —love of music, 4573-76  
     —superstitions, 4569-73  
     —types, 4544-602  
 "Serra d'Estrella," 4181  
 Settignano, 3103  
 Setubal, 4160  
 Sevastopol, 5020  
 Seven Years' War, 2011, 5217  
 Seville, 3593, 4724, 4734-35, 4743-48,  
     4759-63  
 Sèvres, Treaty of, 5021  
 Seychelles Islands, 669, 745, 747  
 Seyid, Mustapha el Idrisi, 187  
 Seyyids, 2896  
 Shahar, 435  
 Shakavitz, meal for dead, 1029  
 Shakespeare, William, 2000, 4531, 5283  
 Shamanism, 3242, 3529, 4636, 4646  
 Shamsban, mountains, 785  
 Shan, 1052, 1054, 1074, 4609, 4626  
 Shanghai, 1355, 1393, 1403, 1413, 1431,  
     4081  
 Sharka, 1508  
 Shar-i-Sabz. *See* Shahar  
 Sharon, plain, 3892, 3911  
 Shat-el-Arab, 2883, 2889, 4000  
 Shawias, 79, 99  
 Sheba (Saba), 3116, 4211  
 Shebell, tribe, 3112, 3120  
 Sheep-breeding. *See under* particular  
     country  
 Sheikh Othman, 791, 794  
 Sheng-king. *See* Fengtien  
 Sherab Gyatsu, lama sage, 2830  
 Sherborne School, 1778-79  
 Shetland Islands, 3878, 4475, 4486, 4493,  
     4523, 4526, 4537  
 Shians. *See* Shiites  
 Shibam, 182  
 Shigatze, 4894, 4902, 4913  
 Shiites, beliefs, 3986, 4013, 4032, 4871  
     —Iraq, 2889, 2902-8  
     —Lebanon, 3306  
     —Syria, 4871-72  
 Shik, ruins, Socotra, 798  
 Shilka, river, 3436  
 Shilluks, 615, 630, 636, 637  
 Shimonoseki, 2097, 3447  
 Shinshu, 3124  
 Shintoism, gohei, beliefs, 3124, 3150  
     —national religion, Japan, 3137, 3224  
 "Ship of Hell," 4181-82  
 Shiraz, 4000, 4009, 4036-37  
 Shiris, 1642  
 Shiroma, Mount, 3156  
 Shottory, 2000  
 Shropshire, 1815, 1968-70  
 Shu (state), 1427  
 Shumshum. *See* Shamshan  
 Shuwa Arabs, 615  
 Shuwas, 545  
 Siaks, tribe, 3694  
 Siam, area, 4633  
     —army, 4633  
     —art, 4624-25  
     —Buddhism, 4609, 4623-24, 4630  
     —Chinese, 4609, 4617-23, 4624  
     —commerce, 4613, 4633  
     —communications, 4617, 4633  
     —drama, 4626, 4628-29  
     —education, 4608, 4613, 4617, 4633  
     —government, 4633  
     —Great War (1914-18), 4633  
     —handicrafts, 4624-25  
     —history, 2328, 4631-33  
     —houses, 4610, 4613, 4617  
     —industries, 4629, 4633  
     —judicial administration, 4620  
     —language, 4626  
     —literature, 4624, 4626-29  
     —map, 4631  
     —monasteries, 4624, 4630  
     —music, 4625  
     —navy, 4633  
     —peoples, 4609-10  
     —products, 4629  
     —rice-growing, 4629  
     —tribes, 4609, 4626-27, 4631  
 Siamese, betel-chewing, 4610-11, 4622  
     —birth customs, 4617  
     —character, 4613  
     —customs, 4624  
     —dress, 4611-13  
     —expert watermen, 4617  
     —food, 4629  
     —funeral customs, 4614-15, 4623-24  
     —hairdressing, 4610, 4613, 4624  
     —marriage customs, 4623  
     —origin, 4631, 5376  
     —physique, 4609-10  
     —types, 4609-32  
 Siberia, area and population, 4635-36  
     —climate, 4636  
     —communications, 4637, 4644  
     —conquest and colonisation, 4635  
     —education, 4637  
     —gold-mining, 4643  
     —house, 4637  
     —map, 4635  
     —minerals, 4643, 4645  
     —origin of name, 4635  
     —religions, 4636, 4640, 4645-47  
     —rivers, 4644  
     —sealing, 4644-45  
     —Tartars, 4636, 4641, 4645  
     —towns, 4636-37, 4638-43  
     —Trans-Siberian Rly., 3433, 3447, 4371,  
     4643-44  
     —tribes, 4636, 4638-42, 4645, 4647, 5376  
     —village life, 4637  
 Sicilians, character, 3022, 3044-45, 3050  
     —food, 3040  
     —peasants, 3025, 3029-40  
     —revolt (1860), 5322  
     —types, xx, 3048, 3057-61  
 Sicily, 3048-50, 3102, 4767, 4771  
     —peasant dwellings, 3026, 3034  
     —products, 3034, 3039  
     —religious festival, 3023  
     —sulphur-trade, 3036-37  
     —tomato industry, 3038-39  
 Siouani, pottery, 4062  
 Sidon, 3306, 3311  
 Sidyong Tulku, Maharaj Kumar, 2834  
 Siemensstadt, electrical works, 2433  
 Siemreap, 1093  
 Siemkiewicz, Henryk, 4130  
 Sierra Leone, 610-14, 623, 674-75, 688,  
     693, 703, 734, 739, 746-47, 3327-29  
 Sigismund, Holy Roman emperor, 1556  
     —king (Poland), 4366, 4812  
 Signakh, 2366  
 Sigurdsson, Jón, 2701-3  
 Sihanaka tribe, 3387, 3420, 3423-24. *See*  
     also Malagasy  
 Sikhs, 38, 2823-30, 2880  
 Sikkim, annexation by British, 4921  
     —carpet industry, girl workers, 2835  
     —Lama priests, 2829, 2833  
     —types, 2830, 2836, 2840  
 Silchester, 1761  
 Silesia, 2392-93, 2449, 2457  
 Silistria, 4255  
 Siljan, lake, 4805  
 Silk industry, Bokharian, 446  
     —Bulgaria, 1035  
     —Lebanon, 3309, 3315-17  
     —Japan, 3154, 3158-63, 3192-93  
     —Spain, 4732-33  
     —U.S.A., 5143  
     —wild, Manchuria, 3430, 3445  
 Silver mines, Bolivia, 459  
 Simbirsk, women, 4322  
 Simbo, island, 927, 929  
 Simla, 2838  
 Simodal, fjord, 3841  
 Simon Antoine, 2570  
 Simoon, 180  
 Simpon, 4859  
 Sin-chiang. *See* Sin-Kiang  
 Sind, 2750, 2816-17  
 Singapore, 849, 892, 895, 4081  
     —native types, 849-61  
     —rattan industry, 860-61  
     —rubber industry, 855-56  
 Singarh, 2789  
 Sinhalese, 1193, 1230  
 Sin-Kiang, administration, 4656, 4668,  
     4671-72  
     —Buddhism, 4650  
     —Chinese officials, 4670  
     —cultivation, 4659, 4667  
     —description, 4649-51, 4654-64  
     —houses, 4668-69  
     —illness, beliefs regarding, 4662, 4666  
     —language, 4663  
     —loess soil, 4658  
     —Mahomedans, 4650, 4653, 4667, 4669,  
     4672  
     —map, 4649  
     —marriage customs, 4671  
     —musicians, 4669  
     —oil, 4650  
     —population, 4650-54, 4664-67  
     —products, 4667  
     —rivers, 4649-50, 4659  
     —towns, 4651, 4658, 4667-68  
     —tribes, 4652-53, 4663, 4664-67  
     —types of people, 4648-71  
     —women's position, 4669-71  
 Sioux, 1183, 5057, 5060  
 Sirah, island, 793  
 Sisagarhi, pass, 3600  
 Sisowath, king (Cambodia), 1092, 1099  
 Sita, Hindu goddess, 2870  
 Siva (dance), Samoa, 4399  
     —Hindu god, 2736, 2804-5, 2827, 2856,  
     2870, 3702  
 Sivaists, 2317  
 Siwa, 1732-33, 1737  
 Siwash Indians, 1182  
 Six Nation Indians, 1153, 5213  
 Skanderbeg, Albanian chieftain, 61  
 Skärgard, 4785  
 Skating, Germany, 2399  
 Ski-ing, 1129, 3860-61, facing 3872, 4782,  
     4849  
 Skipper's Drive, 3790  
 Skjaergaard, 3824  
 Skoplye. *See* Usküb  
 Sko' ts'i (White Doves), 4645  
 Skye, 4458-60, 4462, 4465, 4483  
 Slate quarries, 5288-89  
 Slavery, Babylon, xxviii  
     —Liberia, 3325-27, 3329  
     —Morocco, 3575, 3579, 3581, 3587  
     —raiding, North Africa, 3110  
     —Oman, 3886  
     —Tuaregs, 2348  
     —U.S.A., 5144, 5219-20  
 Slavonia, 4553, 4556, 4599-600, 4607  
 Slavs, xvii, 3092, 4363, 4576, 4595,  
     4600-1, 4607, 5041



- Slavs, history, 4269, 4363, 4603  
 Sleeping sickness, 623  
 Sleight, 2042, 4315, 4339, 5047  
 Slesvig, 1758-59, 2372, 2460  
 —North, 1575, 1618, 1622  
 Slesvig-Holstein, 1622, 5320  
 Slovakia, 1518, 1525, 1533, 1537, 1553  
 Slovaks, 1550, 1553  
 —food, 1540  
 —language, 1537  
 —types, 1500-55  
 Slovenes, 3082, 4601  
 Slovenia, 4601, 4607  
 Smederevo, 4604  
 Smetana, Czech composer, 1507  
 Smilovo, 4573  
 Smolensk, 4288, 4366  
 Smyrna, 4991, 5009-10, 5019  
 Snake-charmer, 1198, 1214, 2729, 4922  
 Snake dance, Indians, 5151, 5198  
 Snake men, Australian, 275  
 Snake-worship, India, 2732, 2755-56, 4907  
 Snellman, J. W., 2086  
 Snowdon, 5274, 5278, 5286, 5289, 5290  
 Snow sheds, Canada, 1159  
 Snowshoes, 1126  
 Sobat, river, 631  
 Sobieski, John, 2686, 4125, 4142, 5018  
 Socotra, 745, 798, 894, 3888  
 Soerakarta, 3693  
 Sofia, 1008, 1010, 1033, 1043  
 Sogne Fjord, 3867  
 Sohar, 3886, 3888  
 Sokols, 1505-6, 1517  
 Sokoto, 536, 553  
 Solferino, battle of (1859), 3104  
 Solis, Juan Diaz de, 221, 5243  
 Sollum, 1732  
 Solone, 2150, 2156  
 Solomon Islands, 915, 944, 974  
 —canoes, 930, 932, 935  
 —fishing methods, 931, 933  
 —people, facing 912, 936, 944-47, 952, 954-55  
 —war dance, 923  
 Solotwina, 4130  
 Solyman the Magnificent, 5018  
 Somaliland, European intervention, 743  
 Somaliland, British, 545, 648, 649, 655, 747  
 Somaliland, French, administration, 2351  
 —area and population, 2351  
 —capital changed to Jibuti, 2350  
 —map, 2347  
 —Marchand expedition, 2304, 2349  
 —products, 2302, 2351  
 —railway to Abyssinia, 2302, 2304-7  
 —trade, 2307  
 Somaliland, Italian, 3106-7, 3112, 3119-20  
 Somalipura, 790  
 Somalis, 528, 3120  
 —Aden, type, 786, 793  
 —Kenya Colony, 646, 648  
 —types, 652-55, 2303  
 —war dance, 697  
 Somerset, 1760, 1783-87, 1822-23  
 Songdo, 3245  
 Song-koi (Red), river, 2326  
 Sonnino, Baron, 3106-7  
 Sonora, 3501  
 Sontay, French defeat (1883), 169  
 Sons of Daniel Boone, 5104  
 Sorata, peak, 475  
 Soufriere, volcano, 750  
 South Africa, Act of 1909, 4711  
 —area, 4711  
 —aviation school, 4677  
 —biltong, 5229  
 —bullock-wagon crossing river, 4680  
 —coal-mining, 4705  
 —commerce, 4707, 4711  
 —communications, 4711  
 —constitution, 4711  
 —defence, 4711  
 —description, 4705, 4711  
 —diamond-mining, 4691, 4693, 4696-98, 4701, 4709  
 —Dominion status, 521, 5324-25  
 —Dutch types, 4674-75, 4678-79  
 —education, 4674, 4699  
 —English influences, 4679, 4682  
 —English types, 4678-79  
 —gold-mining, 4693, 4703, 4710  
 —government, 4685, 4711  
 —Great Boer Trek, 4708  
 South Africa, Great War (1914-18), 4711  
 —history, 4707-11  
 —Indian problem, 4678, 4695-99  
 —industries, 4704, 4711  
 —labour question, 4673-74, 4707  
 —land holding, Dutch custom, 4684  
 —languages, 4679-82  
 —map, 4707  
 —National Convention (1908), 4711  
 —natives, condition of life, 4701  
 —natives, customs, 4687, 4702, 4706  
 —natives, dances, 4681, 4692, 4700  
 —natives, and education, 4674, 4699  
 —natives, huts, 4685, 4687  
 —natives, initiation ceremonies, 4706  
 —natives, labour, 4673-74, 4704, 4707  
 —natives, police, 4682  
 —natives, restrictions on, 4675  
 —natives, servants, 4700  
 —natives, types, 4673-706  
 —natives, work of women, 4675-78  
 —peoples, 4674, 4678-85  
 —population, 4707, 4711  
 —products, 4704  
 —races, 4673, 4685  
 —relations between British and Dutch, 4673, 4685, 4707-8  
 —towns, 4686-95, 4711  
 —Union Defence Force, 4677  
 —War (1899), 4710-11  
 —white population, 4678-85, 4707-8  
 —See also Afrikaner  
 South Africa Act (1909), 4711  
 South Australia, 314-15  
 South Manchuria Ry., 3213, 3442, 3447-48  
 South Sea Islanders, cannibalism, 920  
 —evolution of dress, 962-63  
 —fishing methods, 931  
 —types, 896-975  
 South Sea Islands, area and population, 74  
 —climate, 961  
 —communications, 971  
 —currency, 971  
 —herb doctors, 961  
 —history, 973  
 —industries, 963  
 —map, 973  
 South-West Africa, 4711  
 Soya bean cultivation, 1391, 3212, 3440-43  
 Soyot, 4636, 4642  
 Spagetti, drying, China, 1381  
 Spahi cavalry, 70, 71, 4926, 4930  
 Spain, agriculture, 4714, 4718-19, 4759  
 —army, 4769  
 —bull-fight, 4712, 4716-17  
 —Church, 4742  
 —climate, 4769  
 —colonies, 3594, 4767, 4771-76  
 —colonies, map, 4765  
 —commerce, 4731, 4769, 4772-73  
 —communications, 4769  
 —conditions of life, 4718-19  
 —constitution, 4768-69  
 —dancing, 4723, 4726-27, 4734  
 —description, 4754-63, 4769  
 —education, 4730, 4754-55, 4769  
 —fruit trade, 4739-40  
 —gold from colonies formerly, 4772-73  
 —government, 4742, 4768-69  
 —Great War (1914-18), 4769  
 —gypsy dancers, 4723, 4726  
 —history, 4765-69, 5315-16  
 —houses, 4719, 4731, 4736  
 —industries, 4769  
 —Inquisition, 4767, 4768  
 —irrigation, 4718, 4753, 4759, 4762  
 —labour, 4719  
 —language, 4760  
 —map, 4765  
 —Moorish conquest, 3593, 4766  
 —music, 4737, 4752  
 —national evolution, 5315-16  
 —navy, 4769  
 —pastoral life, 4715  
 —politics, 4734-42, 4753  
 —population, 4769  
 —pottery, 4731  
 —products, 4731  
 —races, 4713, 4766  
 —railway travel, 4720  
 —religion, 4742-48, 4769  
 —rivers, 4769  
 —silk industry, 4732-33  
 —taxation, 4718  
 Spain, towns, 4759-63, 4679  
 —travel in, 4713-14, 4720, 4754-57  
 —undeveloped resources, 4751  
 —wages, 4719  
 —War of Succession, 2010-11, 4768  
 —War with U.S.A. (1898), 4769, 5191, 5220  
 Spalato, 4551  
 Spaniards, characteristics, 4720, 4749-53, 4757-60  
 —courtship methods, 4734  
 —customs, 4714-15, 4729  
 —dress, 4715, 4729, 4749, 4763  
 —family life, 4730-31  
 —food, 4720-29  
 —hairedressing, 4714-15  
 —manners, 4713  
 —mantilla, special uses, 4720, 4749  
 —races, 4713, 4766  
 —types, 4713-66  
 —women, 4729, 4730-31, 4737  
 Spanish Council of the Indies, 4772  
 Spanish Succession, War of, 2010-11, 4768  
 Sparta, 2498-99  
 Spey, river, salmon-fishing, 4490, 4513  
 Spider, eight-legged, 2553  
 Sphinx, Egypt, 1668  
 Spinach, Chinese gathering, 1381  
 Spinning, Belgian woman, 356  
 —Breton peasant, 2199, 2223  
 —Chinese woman, 1378  
 —Ecuador women, 1634-35  
 —England, 1967  
 —Netherlands, 3625, 2644  
 —Oesel Island, 2025  
 —Peru, 4043  
 —Rumanian woman, 4242, 4248, 4252  
 —Shetland Islands, 4466  
 Spirit-wrestlers. See Doukhobors  
 Spitzbergen, 3848, 3881  
 Spreewald, customs, 2429  
 —description, 2441, 2449  
 —peasants, 2398, 2401, 2426, 2441  
 Spynie Castle, 4474  
 Srinagar, 2773-80, 2830  
 Strong-Tsao-Gam-Po, 4919  
 Standard, battle of the, 4532  
 Stanhope, Lady Hester, 3320  
 Stanley, H. M., 5298  
 Stanley (Falkland Is.), 776-77  
 "Star of South Africa," diamond, 4698  
 Steam-engine, invented, 2012  
 Steeplechasing, 1871  
 Stevens, George, 5072  
 Stefan Bathory, king, 2023  
 Stefnisburg, 4552  
 Stein, Sir Aurel, 4672  
 Stephen the Great (Hungary), 2684  
 Stephen the Great (Rumania), 4265  
 Stevenson, R. L., 4391, 4412, 4415, 4498-99  
 Still-walkers, 2267  
 Sting-ray, 266  
 Stirling, 4523, 4534-35  
 Stockholm, 3862, 4777, 4780-81, 4783-84, 4807, 4810-11  
 Stocks, Chinese criminal in, 1311  
 Stolyin, P. A., 4373  
 Stone Age, xiii, 3951  
 Stoney Indians, 1143, 1167, 1173  
 Stoolball, 1890  
 Straits Settlements, 849, 893  
 —area, 895  
 —betel-nut palms, 863  
 —coconut trees, 859  
 —languages, 849  
 —natives, types, 849-61  
 —peoples, 852-58  
 —pepper vines, 858  
 —population, 895  
 —products, 853, 895  
 —rubber industry, 854-57  
 Strassburg, 5316  
 Stratford-on-Avon, 1975, 2090  
 Straw plaiting, 2413, 3008, 3386-87  
 Strömö Island, girls, 1596  
 Strona Valley, peasants, 3046  
 Struga, 4568, 4570  
 Struytensk, 3436  
 Stuttgart, 2398, 2405  
 Styria, 316, 334, 337, 4601, 4607  
 Subashiri, 3122  
 Subehis, 798  
 Subuanos, woman, 4085

**Succinite**, 3267  
**Suehan**, 1333  
**Sucrè**, 459, 476-77  
**Sudan**. *See* Anglo-Egyptian Sudan  
**Sudanic language**, 3527  
**Sudras**, 2319, 2796, 2871  
**Suevi**, 2453-54, 4766  
**Suez Canal**, 1691, 1720, 2288  
**Suffolk**, 1760, 1765  
**Sufism**, 442  
**Sugar industry, Annam**, 131-133  
—Cuba, 1485  
—Egypt, 1697  
—Hawaii, 2593  
—Jamaica, 762-64  
—Martinique, 2310-12  
—South African factory, 4704  
**Sugar maple**, tapping, 1148  
**Sugarloaf**, peak, 506  
**Suifen**, river, 3446  
**Suk**, 545  
**Sukada**, sultan, 634  
**Sukadana**, British factory, 892  
**Suk-esh-Sheyukh**, 2890  
**Sulphur-burning**, Persia, 4016-17  
**Sulphur-mines**, Sicily, 3036-37  
**Sultanpur**, 2816  
**Sulu Islands**, 3685  
**Sumatra**, 3695-96, 3698, 3714  
—carved house, 3715  
—natives, 3698, 3717  
—tribes, 3685, 3694-95, 3715  
**Sumerians**, 2917-18  
**Sumo**, 3205  
**Sundanese**, 3685  
**Sundsvall**, 4783, 4787, 4804  
**Sung dynasty**, 1090, 1429  
**Sungari**, river, 3431-32, 3436  
**Sunni**, 2889, 3986, 4013, 4032, 4871  
**Surabaya**, 3674  
**Surat**, 890  
**Surf-bathing**, 265, 2582  
**Surinam**. *See* Guiana, Dutch  
**Susak**, 2095  
**Sussex**, 1760  
**Sutlej**, river, natives crossing, 2809  
**Suva**, 944  
**Suwannee**, river, 5080  
**Svanes**, 2358  
**"Sve-Oslobod"**, 3545  
**Swabians**, 2372-73, 2377-78, 2451, 2435  
*See also* Suevi  
**Swahilis**, 646, 659-60, 3120  
—language, 4209  
—musicians, 702  
—types, 706-7, 712-13, 733  
**Swaseka**, 5300, 5301, 5306  
**Swastika**, 5195  
**Swaziland**, 654, 660, 747  
**Swazis**, 656, 728  
**Sweden**, agriculture, 4788, 4792, 4801  
—army, 4780-81  
—Christianity, 4810  
—climate, 4783, 4813  
—commerce, 4801, 4813  
—communications, 4806-7, 4813  
—constitution, 4813  
—description, 4788-87, 4813  
—development, 4806, 4808  
—electric power, 4786, 4806-7  
—emigration, 4808  
—farmers, 4807  
—Finns, 4790  
—forests, 4787, 4801, 4813  
—Gothenburg system, 3848, 4808  
—government, 4813  
—handicrafts, 4779  
—history, 2084, 3880-81, 4777-80, 4810-13, 5315  
—house, interior, 4786-87  
—industries, 4787, 4792, 4801-6, 4813  
—lands, 4783-85  
—lakes, 4785  
—land tenure, 4792, 4801  
—Lapps, 4787, 4800, 4808-9  
—map, 4811  
—mineral products, 4804-6  
—national evolution, 5315  
—population, 4787-90, 4808, 4813  
—religion, 4812  
—rivers, 4785, 4787  
—school, 4794  
—ski-ing, 4782  
—sport, 4782-83

**Sweden**, towns, 4783, 4813  
**Swedes**, character, 4785, 4803  
—comparison with Norwegians, 4778-80  
—marriage customs, 4802  
—origin, 4777-78  
—types, 4777-809  
**Swiss**, character, 4854  
—dress, 4854  
—marksmen, 4675  
—Red Cross Society initiated, 4839  
—types, 4814-56  
**Switzerland**, agriculture, 4833-35  
—Alpine Club, 4849  
—area, 4815, 4859  
—army, 4819-29, 4840, 4856  
—avalanches and landslides, 4820, 4838  
—cantons, 4815, 4816, 4859  
—châlets, 4852-53  
—child welfare, 4819  
—Christianity introduced, 4857  
—climbing, 4828, 4849  
—coal supplies, 4851  
—commerce, 4859  
—communications, 4836, 4850, 4859  
—conditions of life, 4829, 4835-38  
—constitution, 4859, 5318  
—cowherds, 4847, 4855  
—dairy workers, 4818  
—democracy, 4819, 4822, 4829  
—description, 4859  
—education, 4816-19, 4834, 4859  
—electric power, 4836, 4850  
—farming system, 4829-33, 4834  
—Federal Pact, 5318  
—fêtes, 4840-49  
—floods from Rhône, 4838  
—flora, 4840  
—forestry laws, 4851  
—government, 4816, 4859  
—Great War (1914-18), 4840, 4850-51, 4854-55, 4859  
—guides, 4826, 4841  
—history, 338, 4857-59  
—houses, 4835, 4837, 4852-53  
—industries, 4833-35, 4853, 4859  
—Italian, 4835  
—labour, 4829  
—lace-making, 4845  
—lakes, 4859  
—land tenure, 4829  
—languages, 4815  
—League of Nations, 4839, 4859  
—map, 4858  
—moving cattle to Alps, 4840-49  
—nationality, 5313, 5317-18  
—pasture rights, 4829  
—policy of neutrality, 4839, 4854  
—political parties, 4816  
—population, 4815, 4859  
—pottery, 4852  
—prisoners of war received, 4855, 4859  
—productive area, 4815  
—races, 4815  
—religion, 4816, 4848, 4859  
—rivers, 4859  
—singing competitions, 4840  
—ski-ing, 4849  
—tourist industry, 4840  
—towns, 4815-16, 4859  
—transport, 4849-50  
—vegetation level, 4851-52  
—watch-making, 4851  
—wine making, 4815, 4834, 4838-39, 4850  
—women workers, 4831  
—wood carving, 4852, 4853  
**Sword dance**, Scotland, 4503  
—juggler, Chinese, 1357  
**Swordbearers**, Order of the, 3345  
**Sydney**, 292, 313, 315, 3963  
**Syed Mir Alim**, ameer, 440  
**Sykes**, Sir Percy, 4036-37  
**Sykes-Picot Treaty**, 2351  
**Syr-Daria**, river, 5023, 5024  
**Syria**, Arabs, 4862, 4869-70  
—bazaars, 4865, 4869  
—Beduin horsemen, 4863  
—birth customs, 4869  
—blood-feuds, 4869  
—commerce, 4872, 4877  
—communications, 4861, 4877  
—conditions of life, 4863-66  
—description, 4861, 4877  
—dress, 4864-66, 4869  
—education, 4877

**Syria**, flora, 4861  
—food, 3811, 4863-64  
—French Mandate, 2351, 3321, 4877  
—history, 1752, 2910-20, 3320-21, 4875-77  
—hospitality, customs, 4867  
—industries, 3311, 4877  
—Jews, 4873  
—Mahomedans, 4869, 4871-73, 4876  
—map, 4875  
—marriage customs, 4866  
—origin of people, 4863  
—population, 4877  
—products, 3311, 4861, 4869  
—religion, 4870-73, 4876-77  
—rivers, 4861, 4877  
—superstitions, 4869, 4873  
—towns, 4861-63, 4877  
—*See also* Lebanon and Palestine  
**Szeged**, Treaty of (1444), 5017

## T

**Taal**, the, 4679  
**Table Mountain**, 4676  
**Tacitus**, 1757, 1779, 2453, 2455  
**Tacna**, 1288  
**Tadmor (Palmyra)**, 4868  
**Taels**, 1376  
**Taft**, President, 5094  
**Tagalogs**, 4098, 4111  
**Tahirs**, 3225  
**Tahiti**, area and population, 2352  
—customs, 2330, 2336  
—dancers, 2330, 2337, 2339  
—description, 2333-36  
—French protectorate, 974, 2351  
—natives, types, 2336-42  
—products, 2352  
—religion, 2340  
**Tai**, tribe, 2327, 2328  
**Tai-dong (Daido)**, river, 3245, 3265  
**Taihoku**, 2122  
**Taimoro**, tribe, 3390, 3417, 3425  
**Taipeikow**, 3446  
**Taiwan**. *See* Formosa  
**Tai-yuen**, 1315, 1320  
**Taj Mahal**, Agra, 2862  
**Tajiks**, 38, 45, 434, 442, 3231, 5023-4, 5032  
**Takachio**, Mt., 3217  
**Taklamakan Desert**, 4655-58, 4672  
**Takow**, 2104  
**Talangs**, 1052, 4621  
**Talamancas**, 1458, 1463, 1467  
**Talawia**, Feast of S. Anne, 1201  
**Talienwan**. *See* Dairen  
**Tallinn**. *See* Reval  
**Talo**, Tango Lama, 420  
**Talund**, 3920  
**Talung Monastery**, Sikkim, 2829  
**Tama Bulan Wang**, 802  
**Tamarida**, 788  
**Tambo Indians**, 4050  
**Tambov**, 4321, 4323  
**Tamerlane**, 2874, 3954, 4033, 5017, 5028, 5030, 5033  
**Tamils**, 1195-96, 2317, 2787, 5376  
—types, 1194, 1196, 2317, 2787  
**Tammany Hall**, 5179-81  
**Tampico**, 3496-97  
**Tanala**, tribe, 3410, 3414-415, 3427  
**Tang La**, pass, 416  
**Tanganyika**, lake, 662, 742  
**Tanganyika Territory**, 650, 746-47  
—natives, 662-67, 4212  
—open-air school, 737  
**Tanzier**, 2300, 3567, 3582, 3589, 3594  
—bread-sellers, 3578  
—British occupation, 3594, 4197  
—Portuguese occupation, 3593, 3594  
**Tangier Regiment**, 3567  
**Tango Lama**, 420  
**Tanjore**, 2317, 2736-45  
**Tanjur**, the, 4919  
**Tannenberg**, 3343, 4374  
**Tannin**, 4704  
**Tanosy**, tribe, 3390  
**Taoism**, 1301, 1426  
**Taormina**, 3024, 3028, 3049  
**Taos**, 5200, 5204-5, 5207  
**Tapioa industry**, Malay States, 876-77  
**Tapiro**, pygmies, 3713, 3737  
**Taprobane**, 1230  
**Tarantella**, 3077  
**Tarapaca**, 1288  
**Tarawera**, Mt., 3784



- Taref Mountains, 1731  
 Tarkolas, 975  
 Tarkwa, 731  
 Tarshish, 4936  
 Tarsus, 4877  
 Tartars, battle with Armenians, 345  
 —character, 343  
 —Fishskin. *See* Yü-pi-ta-tze  
 —Golden Horde, 2358, 2523  
 —hospitality, 344  
 —invasions, 3954, 4263-64  
 —origin, 343, 3519  
 —religion, 343, 4647  
 —Russia, communities, 4269, 4346  
 —Siberia, 4636, 4641, 4645  
 —Sin-Kiang, 4651-53  
 —types, 342-49, 2358, 4345  
 Tartu. *See* Dorpat  
 Tashi Lunpo, 4893, 4911, 4920  
 Tashkend, 5028-32  
 Tasman, Abel, 973, 3817, 4883  
 Tasmaia, aborigines, 4883-85  
 —area and population, 315, 4888  
 —character of people, 4883  
 —Crown Colony (1825), 4883  
 —description, 4879-80, 4888  
 —development of water power, 4886, 4888  
 —discovery, 973, 4880-83  
 —education, 4880  
 —farmers, 4879-80  
 —industries, 4881, 4884, 4886-88  
 —map, 4879  
 —Responsible Government (1856), 4883  
 —rivers, 4879, 4888  
 —separation from New South Wales, 314  
 —sheep-breeding, 4882  
 —social life, 4880  
 —tin mines, 4886-87  
 —union with Australia, 4883  
 —wool, 4884  
 Tatra Mts., 4131, 4136, 4139, 4144  
 Tatungkou, 3430  
 Taumotu Islands. *See* Paumotu Is.  
 Taungthins, types, 1082-83  
 Tauneyos, types, 1070  
 Taupo, lake, 3787  
 Tavastlanders, 2081-82  
 Tehakste, President, 3280  
 Tehekov, Anton, 4270  
 Tea, first use, 1427  
 —industry, Ceylon, 1202-7  
 —industry, China, 1420  
 —industry, India, 2840  
 —industry, Japan, 3158, 3163, 3184-85  
 Tebbu (Teba, Tibbu), 615, 1735, 2304  
 Teesta, river, 416  
 Tegucigalpa, 2620, 2625, 2629  
 Teheran, 3999, 4034  
 Tehuana, descent, 3453, 3455  
 —Indian dwelling, 3455  
 —women, 3450, 3453, 3455, 3473, 3496-97  
 Tehuantepec, 3450, 3457, 3473  
 —river, 3454  
 Tehuelches. *See* Patagonian Indians  
 Tel Aviv, 3906, 3911  
 Tel-el-Kebir, battle (1882), 1648, 1693  
 Tell, William, 4857  
 Tell-el-Amarna, 3952  
 Telugus, 2317, 5376  
 Temesvar, 4260  
 Tenduf, 2296  
 Teneriffe, 4772-73  
 Tengerese, 3685  
 Tennis, 1860  
 Tenochtitlan, 3461, 3473  
 Teotihuacan, 3505  
 Tephu, 411  
 Terapaca, 4079  
 Termites, 272  
 Têt, 125, 128  
 Tetevo, 4574-75  
 Teftan, 3573, 3594, 4774, 4776  
 Teutonic Order, 1569, 2017-18, 3343, 3345, 3350, 4141  
 Texas, 3507, 4772, 5053, 5168-75, 5219  
 Thai, 4609, 4631  
 Thames, river, 1772-73, 1775, 1839  
 Thatching, 550, 551, 1978  
 Thebes (Egypt), 1670, 1742, 1743-53  
 Thebes (Greece), 2478  
 Thessaly, 2522, 2529, 5020  
 Thimbu Jong'en, family, 411  
 Thirty Years' War, 2284, 2385, 2393, 2458, 4812, 5315-16  
 Thuringia, 2383, 2385, 2392, 2429, 2432-34, 2463  
 Thuringians, 2372, 2378  
 Thurso, 4526  
 Tiahuanaco, 475-76  
 Tian Shan Mts., 3519, 4649, 4655, 4658  
 Tibbu. *See* Tebbu  
 Tiberias, 3920, 3926, 3938  
 Tibesti Mts., 2291, 2297, 2304  
 Tibet, ancient name, 4919  
 —area, 4921  
 —brigandage, 4889  
 —British Mission (1774, 1783), 4921  
 —British Mission (1903), 414, 416, 4890, 4896, 4921  
 —Buddhism, 4889, 4919  
 —commerce, 4921  
 —Dalai Lama, 4889-90, 4896, 4901, 4913-16, 4920-21  
 —dancing, 4891-94  
 —devil dance, 4894, 4906  
 —government, 4915-16  
 —history, 4919-21  
 —houses, 4905-13  
 —industries, 4921  
 —Living Buddhas, 4913-16  
 —map, 4919  
 —monasteries, 4889, 4898, 4900-1, 4920  
 —nunnery, 4894, 4904, 4913  
 —pilgrims, 4893, 4905, 4917  
 —peoples, 4291-92, 4889  
 —religions, 4889, 4901, 4919  
 —sacred writings, 4919  
 —snake-god, 4907  
 —trade routes, 4921  
 —women's position, 4891, 4894, 4896-99  
 Tibetans, ceremonial, 4890  
 —character, 4889-90  
 —customs, 4890-905, 4909, 4913-16, 4918  
 —dress, 4895, 4908, 4913  
 —form of salutation, 4891  
 —funeral customs, 4902-5  
 —hairdressing, 4906  
 —marriage customs, 4896-902  
 —origin, 5376  
 —superstitions, 4914  
 —types, 2806, 4889-920  
 Ticio, 4835  
 Tienpashan, 3446  
 Tientsin, 1321, 1377, 1406, 1431, 3107, 3438  
 Tierra del Fuego, Indians, 213, 217-18  
 Tiflis, 236, 2353  
 Tigris, language, 3118  
 Tigra, girl, 9  
 Tigris, river, 2883-94  
 —boats, types of, 2898-99  
 —bridge, Mosul, 2894  
 —natives crossing, 2916  
 Tilit, Treaty (1807), 1569, 2459  
 Tilt-cart, Chinese, 1323  
 Timbuktu, 2295, 2298-99, 2348  
 Timor, island, 4209  
 Timur. *See* Tamerlane  
 Tin industry, 554, 872-75, 4880-87  
 Tingians, woman, 4086  
 Tingpany Yao, 1064  
 Tirna, 4197  
 Tinovo, 1031, 1043  
 Tirol, 323, 333-34  
 Tirol, Austrian, 332, 334, 338  
 Tirolese, types, 318-19, 326-27  
 Tirwalla, 2745  
 Titano, Mt., 4416-17, 4423, 4427, 4433  
 Titicaca, lake, Indian festival, 462  
 Tlemcen, 111, 3593  
 Tlingits, 5188  
 Toba Indians, 3978  
 —Tartars, 1427  
 Tobacco industry, Cuba, 1479, 1485  
 —Germany, 2434-35  
 —Java, 3677  
 —Luxemburg, 3380  
 —Mexico, 3471  
 —Nicaragua, 3824  
 —Santo Domingo, 4438-40  
 —Turkey, 5005  
 —U.S.A., 5138, 5140-41  
 Tobacco, introduced into Europe, 4440  
 Tobago, 784  
 Tobruk, 1732, 3114  
 Todas, types, 2760-62, 2782-84  
 Toddy palm, 886  
 Toggenburg, 4847  
 Togoland, 745, 747  
 —British, 616, 747  
 —French, 2350-51  
 Tokyo, 3132-33, 3141, 3204-5, 3207, 3180, 3186  
 Tolstoy, 2369, 4291  
 Toltecs, 2544, 3449, 3505  
 Tomato industry, 984, 3033-39  
 Tomutes, 3225  
 Tonegawa, river, 3122  
 Tonga Island, 974, 975  
 —canoes, 970-71  
 —hand-clapping orchestra, 972  
 —natives, 950-51, 968-69  
 —native college, 912  
 —white population, 944  
 Tong-king, 2320-21, 2326-27, 2329, 2352  
 Tongsa, 412, 414-15  
 Tonle Sap. *See* Great Lake  
 Topas, 2317  
 Topeaduras, 1272-73  
 Torgut, tribe, 4650  
 Tornea, 2063  
 Toronto, 1181, 1193  
 Torrens Land Title, 258  
 Tortuga Island, 2575  
 Tos, tribe, 2327  
 Tosks, 47, 56, 62  
 Totem, Australia, 308, 311  
 —North American Indians, 1180, 5188, 5202, 5213  
 —pole, 274  
 —"treating" edible bulb, 292  
 Totemism, Pacific Is., 920  
 Touggourt, 97, 2297  
 Tournai, 375-76, 379  
 Trade. *See* Commerce under each country  
 Trades Unions, xlv, 2014  
 Trafalgar, battle of (1805), 2012, 2287  
 Trajan, emperor, 4237, 4263  
 Transbaikalia, 4640, 4643  
 Trans-Caucasia. *See* Georgia  
 Transcaucasian Republic, 348  
 Trans-Siberian Ry., 3433, 3447, 4371, 4643-44  
 Transvaal, annexation by British, 4709  
 —coal, 4705  
 —Dutch government (1881), 4710  
 —Dutch population, 4679  
 —gold mines, 4693, 4703, 4710  
 —incorporation in Union, 4711  
 —Indian problem, 4695  
 —"Outlanders," 4710  
 —republic founded, 4708  
 Transylvania, Calusare dancers, 4264  
 —education, 4237  
 —under Hungarian rule, 2686, 4237, 4240  
 —peasants, 4232, 4237, 4257  
 Trappist monks, hay-making, 372  
 Travnore, 2703, 2707, 2720-22  
 Travois, 5211  
 Tree-barking, 258  
 Trencin, peasant women, 1555  
 Trengganu, 866, 895  
 Tribe, meanings, 5327  
 Trieste, 338, 3080-81  
 Trinidad, 753, 759, 766-68, 784  
 Tripoli. *See* Tripolitania  
 Tripoli (town), 3108, 3111, 3113-15, 3118  
 Tripoli (Lebanon), 3310, 4861-62, 4877  
 Tripolitania, 1740, 3106-7, 3109-12, 3119  
 Tristan da Cunha, island, 661, 745, 747  
 Troika, Russian, 4284  
 Tromsø, 3848  
 Trondheim, 3834, 3837, 3847, 3848  
 Troyes, battle, 2454  
 Tsing-tao, 3213  
 Tsitsihar (Lung Kiang Hsien), 3429, 3436  
 Tsong-Kha-Pa, 4920  
 Tsous, types, 2116, 2118  
 Tsuchima, island, 3263, 4372  
 Tu Chins, 1384  
 Tuaregs (Imochagh), 97, 615, 3110  
 —camel boy, 80  
 —chiefs on camels, 2295  
 —customs, 2294, 2304  
 —food, 2291-94  
 —handicrafts, 2295  
 —name, meaning, 2294  
 —physique, 2291-94  
 —slave-dealing, 2348  
 —women, position, 2294-96  
 Tubuai Islands. *See* Austral Is.

# General Index

Tuk—Uni

- Tukano Indian**, 508  
**Tumlong**, Lamas of Phodong, 2833  
**Tumlu Nagas**, 2718  
**Tundras**, 4636  
**Tungabhadra**, river, 2772, 2781  
**Tungechau**, cormorants fishing, 1352  
**Tungi Bay**, 746  
**Tunsten**, 4059  
**Tungus**, 3219, 4639, 5376  
**Tunis** (prov.), agriculture, 4957  
 —Arabs, 4942, 4952  
 —Beduins, 4923, 4936, 4938–40, 4957  
 —Christianity, 4925, 4965  
 —commerce, 4967  
 —constitution, 4967  
 —dancing girls, 4954  
 —date palm, 4953, 4960  
 —description, 4953–57, 4967  
 —desert school, 4949  
 —fondouks (inns), 4953  
 —history, 4767, 4771, 4923–29, 4963–67  
 —industries, 4967  
 —Jews, 4937, 4945, 4952–53  
 —map, 4965  
 —peoples, 4924, 4952–53  
 —pilgrimages, 4957  
 —pottery, 4946, 4955, 4962  
 —products, 4957  
 —Roman remains, 4945, 4957, 4963  
 —Spahis, 4926, 4930  
 —towns, 4924, 4957, 4967  
 —veiling of women, 4945, 4956  
**Tunis** (town), 4924, 4929–53  
 —Bab Dided (New Gate), 4934  
 —beggars, 4932, 4941, 4945–52  
 —general view, 4963  
 —Jewish rabbi, 4943  
 —market, 4931  
 —mosque, 4958  
 —pottery, 4962  
 —snake-charmer, 4922  
**Tunis**, Bey of, 4923–29, 4963, 4967  
 —Gulf of, 4923  
**Tupac Amaru**, 476  
**Turanians**, 3225, 3237, 4790  
**Turciansky Svaly Martin**, 1503  
**Turcomans**, 442, 3225, 3234, 5024, 5376  
 —types, 3992, 4029, 5024  
**Turfan**, 4655  
**Turk**, Algerian, 109  
 —atrocities and superstition, 4973–74  
 —baths, 4905–99  
 —character, 4969, 4970, 4976, 4979–92, 5013  
 —customs, 4974–75, 4987, 5001, 5019  
 —divorce, 4994  
 —dress, 4999, 5000–1, 5003–4, 5019  
 —folk-lore, 4970–72  
 —food, 4978, 4992  
 —funeral, 4984  
 —marriage, 4975, 4993–94  
 —origin, 4969, 5015, 5376  
 —types, 4969–5019  
 —women, 5003, 5009  
**Turkana**, 2285  
**Turkey**, agriculture, 4969, 4972–73  
 —area, 5021  
 —Armenian population, 4974–75  
 —bargaining, 4982  
 —brigandage, 4987  
 —censorship, 4976–79  
 —charity, 4992  
 —children, 4974  
 —climate, 4972–73, 5021  
 —coffee, 4999–5000, 5002  
 —commerce, 5021  
 —conditions among poor, 4992  
 —constitution, 5021  
 —description, 5021  
 —education, 4976, 4996, 5021  
 —European boundary, 5020  
 —government, 5021  
 —history, 1754, 2685–86, 3315–21, 3954–55, 4265–66, 4979, 5015–21  
 —houses, 4990, 4992, 4995, 5007  
 —Janissaries, 5016  
 —Jews, 5012  
 —land tenure, 4969  
 —language, 5015  
 —Mahomedans, ablutions, 4975  
 —map, 5015  
 —Mevlevi (whirling dervishes), 4985  
 —muezzin, 4969  
 —music, 4970  
**Turkey**, Mustapha Kemal Pasha, 5013  
 —Pan-Islamic movement, 5018, 5021  
 —pedlars, 4989, 5000  
 —population, 4970, 5000, 5021  
 —position of non-Moslems, 5020–21  
 —porters, 4986, 4988  
 —rarity of crime, 4987  
 —religion, 5000–1, 5012, 5021  
 —rivers, 5021  
 —rural life, 4969–70  
 —taxation, 4973  
 —tobacco industry, 5005  
 —towns, 4998, 5003–12, 5021  
 —veiling of women, 4994–95  
 —war with Greece (1922), 2535  
 —war with Italy (1911), 1740  
 —wars with Russia, 4226, 4368, 4369–71  
 —wars with Serbia, 4604, 4606  
 —women's position, 4975–76  
 —Young Turk Party, 3955, 5021  
**Turkic people**, 5376  
**Turkistan**, agriculture, 5025  
 —coal, 5025–28  
 —communications, 5029  
 —dancing, 5027  
 —description, 5023  
 —history, 5033–34  
 —language, 5015, 5024  
 —map, 5023  
 —peoples, 5023, 5025–27  
 —products, 5025–27  
 —towns, 5028–33  
 —See also Chinese Turkistan  
**Turks and Caicos Is.**, 784  
**Tuscany**, 2985, 3029–32  
**Tuscaroras**, 1153  
**Tuskegee College**, 5157  
**Tutankhamen**, 3268, 3952  
**Tuxpan**, 3496  
**Tuz Tchoin**, 5021  
**Tver**, 4364  
**Tweed, Harris**, 4470–71  
**Tynjurs**, 639
- U**
- Ubangi**, tribes, 2303–4  
**Ubiaja**, 685  
**Udaipur**, 4743, 2764, 2766, 2812–13,  
**Uganda**, 641–2, 645, 747  
 —marriage customs, 683  
 —natives, 638–642, 677  
**Ugyen Wang Chuk**, 413, 417, 421–22, 427  
**Ujain**, 2304–5, 2873  
**Uks**, 803, 810  
**Ukraine**, area, 5040  
 —Black Earth Zone, 5043  
 —censorship, 5042  
 —claims to self-government, 5037, 5039  
 —climate, 5046  
 —constitution, 5040  
 —dancing, 5049  
 —description, 5037–38, 5046–49  
 —education, 5042  
 —folk-songs, 5049  
 —grain-growing, 5038, 5043  
 —handicrafts, 5049  
 —harvest, 5044  
 —history, 5038–40, 5041–42  
 —houses, 5040  
 —industries, 5046  
 —language, 5042–43  
 —legends, 5049  
 —map, 5037  
 —meaning of name, 5037  
 —post-war reconstruction, 5049  
 —provinces, 5040  
 —religion, 5040  
 —Soviet government, 5039  
 —towns, 5043–46  
**Ukrainians**, character, 5038, 5049  
 —dress, 5036, 5045, 5049  
 —numbers, 5040  
 —origin, 5041  
 —religion, 5040–41  
 —types, 5038–48  
**Ulbo**, Isle of, 4558–59  
**Ulm**, 2438–39, 2450  
**Ulster**, Cabinet in council, 2927  
 —character of people, 2951–55, 5373  
 —government, 2977  
 —industries, 2924, 2955–56  
**Uhundi**, battle of, 4709  
**Umbadine**, Swazi chief, 656  
**Umiaks**, 1614, 1615
- Ucinariasis**, 3822  
**"Uncle Tom" Cotton**, 5083  
**Uniates**, 245, 4131, 5040  
**Union of South Africa**. See South Africa  
**United Provinces** (Holland), independence, 377  
**United Provinces** (India), 2854  
**United States**, advertisement, 5077–5080  
 —agriculture, 5132, 5134, 5137, 5159  
 —architecture, 5106, 5113–15  
 —area, 5221  
 —army, 5221  
 —baseball 5118–19, 5172  
 —basket-ball, 5105  
 —bean cannery, 5154  
 —boxing, 5170  
 —Boy Scout, 5103–4  
 —cattle-branding, 5085  
 —child labour, 5091–93  
 —cigar-making, 5141  
 —civic reform, 5125–26  
 —climate, 5105, 5131, 5221  
 —colonies, 5191  
 —commerce, 5056, 5078–83, 5093–94, 5118, 5181, 5221  
 —communications, 5130, 5158, 5160–62, 5221  
 —Congress, 5053  
 —constitution, 5218, 5221  
 —cotton-growing, 5116, 5181  
 —cowboys, 5086  
 —description, 5221  
 —development, 5105–6  
 —early settlers, 5051  
 —education, 5093, 5096, 5125, 5127, 5221  
 —elections, 5056, 5066–72, 5094–97  
 —Elks, parade, 5075  
 —film industry, 5117–18, 5184–85  
 —fisheries, 5137  
 —football, 5171  
 —frontier disputes, 5219  
 —fruit-growing, 5112, 5135–36  
 —Germans, 5051, 5098, 5159  
 —Girl Scouts, 5107  
 —Gold Coast, 5141  
 —government, 5035–36, 5218, 5221  
 —Great War (1914–18), 5098–103, 5220  
 —history, 5157, 5215–20  
 —hoboes, 5097  
 —houses, 5106–8, 5109, 5113  
 —ice-cream, sale, 5065  
 —ice industry, 5155  
 —immigrants, annual, 5157, 5175  
 —immigrants, hospital, 5111  
 —immigrants, instruction on oath of allegiance, 5095, 5175  
 —immigrants, labour question, 5183–91  
 —immigrants, laws of admission, 5109–10  
 —immigrants, problem of, 5051–52, 5095, 5175  
 —immigrants, and women's suffrage, 5125  
 —Independence, xii, 2012, 2285, 5217–19  
 —Indians, Alaska, 5186, 5188, 5191–92  
 —Indians, basket-making, 5147  
 —Indians, bread-baking, 5206  
 —Indians, description, 5193–213  
 —Indians, and Great War, 5084, 5213  
 —Indians, reservations, 5132, 5194, 5201  
 —Indians, shooting the rapids, 5130  
 —Indians, snake dance, 5151, 5198  
 —Indians, totems, 5188, 5202, 5213  
 —Indians, types, 5057–64, 5145–52, 5193, 5195–214  
 —Indians, weaving, 5146, 5208, 5214  
 —Industrial development 5157–61  
 —Industrial Workers of the World, 5191, 5233  
 —industries, 5052, 5166, 5181–91, 5221  
 —judicial administration, 5052, 5102  
 —labour question, 5183–91  
 —lakes, 5221  
 —languages, 5201–2  
 —literature, 5081, 5117, 5125, 5141  
 —locomotives, 5162–63  
 —lumber, 5167  
 —map, 5216  
 —millionaires, 5121–22, 5140–41  
 —minerals, 5165  
 —Mormons, 5165–67  
 —motor racing, 5168–69  
 —mulattoes, 5157  
 —municipal government, 5083–88, 5179–80  
 —National Federation, 5126



United States, national evolution, 5315, 5324  
 —Naval Academy, Annapolis, 5082  
 —navy, 5221  
 —negroes, cotton pickers, 5116  
 —negroes, first imported, 5215  
 —negroes, problem, 5142-57  
 —negroes, types, 5078-83, 5114  
 —North, 5157  
 —oath of allegiance, 5175  
 —oyster production, 5128  
 —pacifists, 5097-102  
 —politics, 5054, 5056, 5094-97  
 —population, 5052, 5157, 5175, 5221  
 —postal service, 5158  
 —Presidential powers, 5053  
 —press, 5051, 5065, 5117  
 —products, 5221  
 —Prohibition, 5056-65, 5098-101  
 —racial problems, 5051-52  
 —railway travel, 5109-13, 5131, 5161  
 —reform campaigns, 5082-88, 5093-94, 5119, 5125  
 —religion, 5221  
 —rivers, 5221  
 —saloon, 5100  
 —sardine industry, 5129  
 —servant problem, 5106-8  
 —slavery, 5144, 5219-20  
 —South, 5157  
 —sports, 5118-19  
 —statue of Liberty, 5108  
 —Swedes, 4803, 5159  
 —Tammany Hall, 5179-81  
 —theatre, 5117  
 —tinned meat trade, 5082  
 —tipping, 5108-9  
 —tobacco industry, 5138, 5140-41  
 —towns, 5106, 5135-42, 5175-78, 5221  
 —trusts, 5082-83  
 —vote-recording machine, 5094  
 —war with Mexico, 3507, 5168-69  
 —war with Spain, 4769, 5191, 5221  
 —the West, 5159-61  
 —West Point Military School, 5113, 5123  
 —wheat sent to Europe (1918), 5126  
 —Women's Christian Temperance Union, 5056-65  
 —women's position, 5119-27  
 Unsan, gold mine, 3245  
 Unterschächen, 4830, 4834  
 Unyoro, king, 528  
 Urartu, 2919-20  
 Urdu, 2864  
 Urga, 3519, 3529, 3531  
 Urganj (Urgench), 3232, 3234  
 Urmia, lake, 226  
 Uruguay, agriculture, 5228  
 —area, 5227, 5245  
 —cattle, 5245  
 —climate, 5230, 5233, 5245  
 —commerce, 5230, 5241, 5245  
 —communications, 5237  
 —constitution, 5245  
 —currency, 5227  
 —description, 5227-31, 5238, 5241, 5245  
 —estancia life, 5224-27  
 —farm, 5228  
 —food, 5224-25, 5241  
 —gaucho, 5223, 5232, 5234-35, 5240  
 —government, 5245  
 —and Great War, 5227  
 —history, 512, 5223, 5239, 5243-45  
 —immigrants, 5233-37  
 —Indians, 5236, 5237-39, 5242-43  
 —industries, 5230-31, 5234, 5237, 5245  
 —labour, 5231, 5233, 5237  
 —map, 5244  
 —meat trade, 5227, 5229-30, 5234, 5237, 5245  
 —minerals, 5230  
 —modern development, 5223, 5241  
 —population, 5231, 5236, 5245  
 —products, 5230  
 —religion, 5237  
 —rivers, 5238, 5245  
 —seal-hunting fleet, 5227  
 —women's position, 5223, 5241  
 Uruguay, river, 5230, 5238, 5343, 5245  
 Uruguayan, 5231, 5233, 5241  
 Urumchi, 4351, 4371  
 Urud, 379, 409, 746  
 Urus, types, 474  
 Uskub (Skoplye), 63, 4603, 4606

Uskub, peasants, 4562, 4594-95  
 Utah, 5165, 5167  
 Utrecht, Treaty (1713), 378, 781, 990, 2285, 3102, 3669-70, 3771-2  
 —Union of (1579), 3667  
 Uzbegs, 45, 434, 442, 3225, 5032  
 —character, 5024  
 —clans, 5024  
 —dress, 3226  
 —family life, 3226-27  
 —language, 5024  
 —origin, 3225, 5373  
 —physique, 3226, 5024  
 —types, 440, 4663  
 —women, 3227

V

Vaduz, 3337, 3339, 3341, facing 3342  
 Vai, tribe, 3323, 3335  
 Vaishyas, Hindu caste, 2870  
 Valais, 4857, 4859  
 Valencia, 4720, 4763, 4767  
 Valencia, lake (Venezuela), 5250  
 Valhalla, 3413, 3426  
 Valletta, 992, 997, 999  
 Valona (Avlona), 60, 63  
 Valparaiso, 1254-57, 1277, 1289, 3963  
 Van (town), 225, 231, 238, 245  
 —lake, 226  
 Vancouver (town), 1182, 1193  
 Vandals, 2454, 3833, 4263, 4766  
 —in North Africa, 109, 3591, 4929, 4965-66  
 Van Diemen's Land. *See* Tasmania  
 Varangians, 3833, 4779  
 Varna, battle of (1444), 5017  
 Vazimba, 3390, 3423  
 Veddas, xvii, 1215-16, 1227, 5376  
 Vegetable ivory, 1635  
 Vella Lavella Island, natives, 975  
 Venice, Church of S. Mark, 3048, 3049  
 —clock-tower, St. Mark's Square, 4814  
 —description, 3050-55  
 —funeral, 2997, 3054  
 —general view, 2978  
 —glass industry, 3053  
 —Palace of the Doges, 3051  
 —republic, 3053, 3100, 3102  
 —Scuola di San Marco, 2994  
 Venetia, 341, 3050, 3073-75, 5321-22  
 Venezuela, area, 5261  
 —baling cotton, 5253  
 —basket-making, 5252  
 —boundary questions, 5259, 5261  
 —character of people, 5258  
 —climate, 5248, 5255, 5259  
 —communications, 5247-50  
 —conditions of life, 5254-56  
 —constitution, 5260-61  
 —currency, 5252  
 —description, 5247-51, 5258-59, 5261  
 —government, 5261  
 —history, 5220, 5260-61  
 —houses, 5247-49, 5254-56  
 —Indians, 5252-56, 5258  
 —industries, 5257-58, 5261  
 —lotteries, 5257  
 —map, 5260  
 —modern development, 5249-52  
 —mountains, 5259  
 —negro labour, 5257  
 —oil-fields, 5256-57  
 —origin of people, 5254  
 —pile-dwellings, 5256  
 —population, 5259, 5261  
 —products, 5257-58  
 —religion, 5258  
 —towns, 5247-48, 5249-51, 5258  
 —women's position, 5258  
 Venizelos, Greek statesman, 2534-35  
 Ventuari Indians, 5259  
 Vera Cruz (town), 3492-93  
 Verdun, Treaty of (843), 2456  
 Vereemiging, Peace of (1902), 4711  
 Verona, 3076  
 Versailles, Treaty (1783), 990  
 Versailles, Treaty (1919), 379, 2379, 2462, 3106-7, 3213-15  
 Vesuvius, Mt., 2987  
 Vezo, tribe, 3392  
 Viborg, 2054, 2060, 2072  
 Vicente, Gil, 4160, 4177-89  
 Victor Emmanuel II. (Italy), 3105-6, 5321-22

Victoria, queen (England), 1808, 1848  
 Victoria (Australia), 289, 314-15  
 Victoria (British Columbia), 1182, 1193  
 Victoria (Hongkong), 843, 845, 891  
 Victoria Falls, 4213, 4218-19, 4693  
 Victoria Lake (Africa), 565  
 Vienna, 317, 319, 330, 341, 4142, 5018  
 —homes of poor, 332  
 —post war sufferings, 328  
 —social life, 326  
 Vienna, Congress, 378, 2287, 2459, 3102  
 Vijayanagar, 2772-81  
 Vikings, 3833, 3485, 4363, 4778-79, 4810  
 —history, 3877-78  
 Villach, 334  
 Villefranche, 2141, 2249, 2262  
 Villenour (Pondicherry), pagoda, 2318  
 Villingen, marriage, 2382  
 Vina, Indian musical instrument, 2838  
 Vint, 4643  
 Virgin Islands, British, 754, 5191  
 Virginia, 516, 781, 5135, 5138, 5157, 5215  
 Visayas, 4098  
 Vishnu, Hindugod, 2736, 2774, 2838, 2870  
 Visigoths, 3591, 4766  
 Vistula, river, 1569, 2371, 4134-36  
 Vlach, 1520, 4240, 4600, 5000  
 Vladikavkas, 2359, 2364  
 Vladimir, 4364  
 Voguls, 4636, 4647  
 Volendam, peoples, 3624, 3626-27, 3630, 3636, 3650  
 Volga, river, 4330-32, 4334  
 Voltaire, 2285  
 Volta, river, Upper, 2297, 2299  
 Volturmo, battle of (1860), 3105  
 Volubilis, 3591  
 Vonums, 2116  
 Voodoo worship, 2297, 2565-67  
 Vyatka, 4320  
 Vytautas, the Great, 3343

W

Wa, 1045, 1064  
 Wadai, 1739-40, 2297, 2304  
 Wadi Tyin, 3884-85  
 Wady Setti Maryam, 3944  
 Wagandas. *See* Bagandas  
 Wagram, battle of (1809), 2287  
 Wahabis, 2619, 3888  
 Wahima. *See* Bahima  
 Waiomongo Indians, 5252-55  
 Waitangi, Treaty (1840), 3817  
 Waitemata, 3787  
 Waiwai, types, 504-5  
 Wakamba, 646, 648  
 Wakkam, 36  
 Walapai Indians, 5145  
 Waldemar (Denmark), 1619  
 Wales, agriculture, 5267, 5286-87, 5301  
 —area, 5311  
 —bards, 5291, 5295, 5304-5  
 —Church, 5263-64, 5307  
 —climate, 5304-5  
 —coal-mining, 5301-2  
 —commerce, 5311  
 —description, 5305, 5311  
 —education, 5300, 5311  
 —Eisteddfod, 5265, 5267, 5271, 5291-95, 5298-305  
 —emigration, 5290-93  
 —English policy, 5281, 5305, 5310  
 —farming, 5286-87, 5290-93  
 —fishwives, 5272  
 —food, 5285-86  
 —Gorsedd, 5292, 5295, 5297-98, 5300  
 —government, 5311  
 —history, 2001, 2004, 5307-11  
 —Home Rule movement, 5264  
 —Industries, 5301-3, 5311  
 —land system, 5286-87, 5290-93  
 —language, 5263, 5267, 5296  
 —literature, 5298  
 —map, 5309  
 —mountain-climbing, 5290, 5303-5  
 —music, 5280, 5296-98  
 —penmilion singing, 5303  
 —Princes of, 5310  
 —religion, 5263-82, 5293, 5296, 5311  
 —rivers, 5311  
 —slate quarries, 5288-89. *See also* Welsh  
 Wallace, William, 4534-35  
 Wallachia, 4264-66, 5000

## General Index

Walloons, 352, 359, 375, 5317  
 Wandorobos, 642, 646  
 Wangen, 2430-31  
 Wankondis, 567  
 Wanyamasis, 652  
 Wanyoros, 643  
 Wapisiana, 755, 761  
 Warramungas, viii, xiii, 295  
 —customs, 290-303, 310  
 —types, xi, 271, 298  
 Warraws, 754, 761, 3730, 3734  
 Warri, 674, 691  
 Warsaw, 3474, 4112, 4114, 4119, 4121, 4133  
 Washington, Booker, 5144, 5157  
 Washington, George, 5088, 5218  
 Washington, Conference (1921-22), 3215, 3448  
 —description, 5177-78  
 —Indian deputation, 5084  
 —International Labour Conference (1919), 3177  
 —White House, 5084, 5172, 5178  
 Washington (State), 5107  
 Waterloo, battle of, 2012, 2287, 2459  
 Water-pipe, Chinese, 1428  
 Watchmaking, Swiss, 4851  
 Watutas, type, 667  
 Waunga, tribe, 4221  
 Wazibas, houses, 723  
 Weaving, Abyssinian hand-loom, 13  
 —African native, 390, 607, 617, 2308  
 —Arab, Bagdad, 2902-3  
 —Breton, 2147  
 —Bulgaria, 1030  
 —Chilean women, 1278, 1280  
 —Chinese woman, 1379  
 —Ecuador woman, 1634  
 —Egypt, ancient models, 1748  
 —Greece, 2490, 2508  
 —Hungarian woman, 2681  
 —Navaho, 5146, 5208, 5211, 5214  
 —Iban women, 823  
 —Madagascar, 3388  
 —Nepal, 3605  
 —Nicaragua, 3828  
 —Persian carpets, 4021  
 —Peruvian Indians, 4047  
 —Rügen Island, peasant's loom, 2442  
 —Serbia, 4598  
 Wehi Shebelli, river, 3119-20  
 Wei, 1427  
 Weimar, 2398, 2450  
 Welle, hunters, 404  
 Wellies, province, 849, 895  
 Wellington (New Zealand), 3800, 3963  
 Welsh, character, 5203, 5264-85, 5288, 5293-96, 5305, 5311  
 —dress, 5263, 5277, 5283, 5294  
 —origin, 5263, 5307  
 —types, 5263-805  
 Wends, 2398-99, 2401, 2441, 2447, 2456  
 —See also Spreewald  
 Wengen, 4845  
 Wesak, 1199  
 Wesley, John, 1927-28  
 West Indies, British, 749, 789  
 —Chinese immigrants, 765  
 —climate, 758  
 West Indies, history, 781-82  
 —houses, 758, 759  
 —Indian immigrants, 761  
 —natives, 749-80  
 —peoples, 760  
 —products, 759  
 West Point, 5113, 5123  
 Western Australia, 272, 289, 314-15  
 Western Galicia, acquired by Austria, 340  
 Westphalia, 2385, 2391-3, 2426, 2449  
 —Peace of (1648), 2284, 2458  
 Wetterhorn, 4820  
 Whakarewarewa, 3797  
 Whales, stranded, Kaipara, 3785  
 —uses, Labrador, 3765-68  
 Whaling industry, Falkland Is., 778  
 —harpoon gun, 3740  
 —Japan, 3136  
 —Newfoundland, 3742, 3743, 3744  
 —Norway, 3837  
 Wheelbarrow, Chinese, 1387-89  
 Whisky, 4479-80  
 White Doves (Skoptsi), 4615

White Fathers, 80, 4951, 4958  
 White Mt., battle, 1502, 1554, 1556  
 White Nile, river, 631  
 White Sea, 4314  
 Whydah, 1560, 2349  
 Wieliczka, salt mines, 4134  
 William I. (England), 2001  
 William III. (England), 2010, 3668-69, 4541  
 William I., emperor (Germany), 2461, 5201  
 William II., emperor (Germany), 3881  
 William I. (of Orange), 3666-67  
 William II. (of Orange), 3668-69  
 William IV. (of Orange), 3670  
 William V. (of Orange), 3670  
 William I., king (Netherlands), 3670  
 William the Lion, (Scotland), 4532, 4535  
 Willibrord, missionary, 3374  
 Willow pattern plate, 1424  
 Wilson, President, 2951, 3962, 5094, 5095, 5097-102, 5172  
 Windau (Ventspils), 3272  
 Windsor, 1981  
 —Treaty (1386), 4195  
 Windward Islands, 784  
 Wine, Georgian, 2355-56, 2360  
 —Germany, 2387  
 —Greece, 2484  
 —Lebanon, 3312  
 —Madeira, 4207  
 —Portugal, 4148-49, 4163, 4193  
 —Switzerland, 4834, 4838-39, 4850  
 Winkelmatten, 4843  
 Wisconsin, 5181  
 Witch doctors, Belgian Congo, 393, 406  
 —Liberia, 3324  
 —New Hebrides, 2344  
 —Zulu, 4684  
 Witoto Indians, 4064  
 Witte, Count, 4281-82, 4371, 4372  
 Wizaras, Fiji, 930  
 Wombat, 271  
 Wommers, 282  
 Woodcraft Indians, 5104  
 Worcestershire, 1818-19, 1821, 1898-99, 1901-3, 1904  
 Worga, wizard, 281  
 World Zionist Organization, 3955  
 Worms, 2402  
 —Concordat (1122), 2457  
 —Diet (1521), xxxviii  
 Wrestling, 811, 3205  
 Wu, 1424, 1427  
 Württemberg, 2378-9, 2385, 2392-3, 2398, 2405-6, 2432, 2438, 2442, 2450-1  
 —See also Germany, history  
 Wyandot, 5206

## X

Xavier, Saint Francis, 1230, 2725, 2727, 2795, 3127  
 Xochimilco, lake, 3473

## Y

Yagatai, Turkish, 4663  
 Yagatsukh, 2790  
 Yaghans, 218, 1278  
 Yak, 2833, 4664, 5031  
 Yakut, 4638, 5376  
 Yakutat Bay, 5192  
 Yalta, 4349  
 Yalu, river, 3265, 3430  
 Yams, 547  
 Yanaon (Yanam), 2317  
 Yang-tse-Kiang, river, 1303-4, 1322, 1338, 1398  
 Yaos, religion, 704  
 Yagui Indians, 3501  
 Yarawas, king of, 570  
 Yari-ga-take, Mt., 3213  
 Yarkand (town), 4671  
 Yawnghe, 1076, 1078-79  
 Yedo, 3219  
 Yellow fever, 508  
 Yellow Sea, 3245  
 Yemen, area and population, 193  
 —history, 191, 2618-19  
 Yemenite Jews, 3906, 3938, 3952  
 Yenisei, river, 4644  
 Yerba Maté, 3973, 3979, 5225  
 Yeza, 4007, 4013  
 Yezidis, 227, 233, 2891  
 Yezo (Hokkaido), 3121  
 Yiddish, 4133  
 Yokohama, 3135, 3205, 3963, 4081  
 Yorubaland, 592  
 Yorubas, 589, 724  
 —birth customs, 729  
 —marriage customs, 683  
 —religion, 704  
 —secret societies, 721  
 Yoshihito, emperor (Japan), 3223  
 Younghusband, Sir F., 4921  
 Ypres, 375-76  
 Yuba, 3164-67  
 Yucatan, 3163-3164, 3495, 3500-1, 3505  
 Yuetchii, 5033  
 Yugo-Slavia. See Serbia  
 Yukaghirs, 5376  
 Yukon Territory, Indians, 1168  
 Yuli Iklemba, girl, 381  
 Yuma Indians, 5149  
 Yun-ho. See Grand Canal  
 Yün-nan, 1359, 2326  
 Yün-nan-fu, 2326  
 Yü-pi-ta-tze, 3432

## Z

Zafimaniry, girls, 3391  
 Zafisoro, tribe, 3417  
 Zaghwari, 4963  
 Zagnanado, 1564  
 Zagreb. See Agram  
 Zahitra, 3400  
 Zambezi, river, 565, 4213, 4219  
 Zanaahary, Malagasy god, 3423  
 Zandés, 401, 637  
 —death dance, 2290  
 —ivory carving, 402-3  
 —king, 385  
 —spearmen, 397  
 Zangia, 745  
 Zanzibar, 650, 747, 3119  
 —clove industry, 658  
 —history, 743, 3888  
 —natives, 656-61, 712-13, 738  
 —professional dancers, 698  
 Zapparos, 1626  
 Zapotecs, 3453, 3457  
 Zara, 3092  
 Zealand (Denmark), 1603  
 —(Holland), 3618, 3640, 3659, 3669  
 Zeebrugge, 368  
 Zeidites, revolt, 193  
 Zelaya, José, president, 3821, 3831  
 Zemenon, 2508, 2511  
 Zerhun, 3585  
 Zermatt, 4846  
 Zimbabwe, 4211-12  
 Zips, 340  
 Zatonst, 4643  
 Zomba, 669  
 Zombo, 4207-9  
 Zoroastrians, 4013, 4029  
 Zouia, tribe, 1732, 1735-36, 1739  
 Zoutlande, 3620  
 Zug, 4857  
 Zuider Zee, reclamation, 3619  
 Zulus character, 4674, 4688, 4690  
 —customs, 4679, 4687  
 —dress, 4673, 4702  
 —food, 4679  
 —hairdressing, 4686, 4688, 4691  
 —"hlonipa," 4687  
 —huts, 4685, 4687  
 —impl., 4692  
 —rickshaw man, Durban, 4673, 4702  
 —separatist sections, 4215, 4219  
 —"smelling out" criminals, 4684  
 —types, 4679, 4683, 4686-91  
 —wars with British, 4709-10  
 —war dance, 4692  
 —witch-doctor, 4684  
 Zangaria, administration, 4668, 4617  
 —area, 4649  
 —commerce, 4653  
 —description, 4649-50  
 —population, 4650-54  
 —religion, 4650-51  
 Zuni Indians, 5214  
 Zürich, 4816, 4857-58  
 Zweismmen, 4837  
 Zyrardow, 4118, 4120

END OF VOLUME VII.